

中央研究院物理研究所年報

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
THE INSTITUTE OF PHYSICS  
ACADEMIA SINICA

VOLUME 27

FEBRUARY 2000

INSTITUTE OF PHYSICS, ACADEMIA SINICA  
TAIPEI, TAIWAN, REPUBLIC OF CHINA

# 中央研究院物理研究所年報

第二十七卷

*Published by*  
Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica  
Nankang, Taipei, Taiwan 11529, ROC  
Tel : 886-2-27899612, 27880058  
Fax : 886-2-27834187  
<http://www.sinica.edu.tw/phys/cindex.html>

*Publisher*

Yeong Der Yao

*Editors*

Chin Kun Hu

Ing Shouh Hwang

Kwan-tai Leung

Kiwing To

Granddon Deeyo Yen

*Executive Editors*

Shu Jan Chen

Su Ching Tsai

Copyright ©2000 by Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica

*All rights reserved. This book, or parts thereof, may not be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical without written permission from the publisher.*

中央研究院物理研究所印行

Printed by Hawaii Typing & Printing Co., Ltd., Taipei, Taiwan

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
THE INSTITUTE OF PHYSICS  
ACADEMIA SINICA

VOLUME 27

FEBRUARY 2000

Table of Contents Page

<b>I. Members of the Institute</b> .....	1
<b>II. Review of Research Projects</b>	
A. Hydrodynamic and Atmospheric Physics.....	7
B. Nuclear Physics and Accelerator-Based Physics.....	15
C. Particle Physics.....	23
D. Solid State and Biophysics.....	48
E. Statistical and Computational Physics.....	63
<b>III. List of Ongoing Research Projects</b> .....	75
<b>IV. Publication List of 1998/1999</b> .....	81
<b>V. Supporting Facilities</b>	
A. Computing Facilities.....	121
B. Library.....	123
C. Machine Shop.....	124
D. Electronic Workshop.....	125
<b>VI. Academic Activities</b>	
A. Attendance in International Conferences.....	127
B. Institute Sponsored Meetings.....	134
C. Seminars.....	171
D. Visiting Scholars.....	185

**Appendix : Map of Academia Sinica**

# I

## Members of the Institute

## Research Staff

姚永德

Yeong-Der Yao

Research Fellow, and Acting Director  
Experimental Solid State Physics, Low  
Temperature Physics, Materials Science,  
Magnetism and Superconductivity.

王唯工

Wei-Kung Wang

Research Fellow  
Biophysics, Hemodynamics, Chinese  
Medicine.

鄭天佐

Tien-Tzou Tsong

Distinguished Research Fellow  
Surface Physics and Atomic Resolution  
Microscopy.

曾忠一

Chung-Yi Tseng

Research Fellow  
Atmospheric Physics and Meteorology.

林爾康

Erh-Kang Lin

Research Fellow  
Experimental Nuclear Physics,  
Experimental Atomic Physics.

簡來成

Lai-Cen Chien

Research Fellow  
Compressible Flow, Computational  
Mechanics.

何侗民

Tung-Min Ho

Research Fellow  
Solid State Physics.

王建萬

Chang-Wan Wang

Research Fellow  
Small Accelerator Based Physics (Low  
Energy Nuclear Physics, Atomic Physics,  
Material Analysis).

黃榮鑑

Robert R. Hwang

Research Fellow  
Computational Fluid Dynamics,  
Turbulence Modeling, Turbulent  
Diffusion, Experimental Fluid  
Mechanics.

胡進錕

Chin-Kun Hu

Research Fellow  
Statistical Physics, Computational  
Physics, Nonlinear Physics.

- 謝雲生  
Wan-Sun Tse  
Research Fellow  
Experimental solid state Physics,  
Molecular Spectroscopy, Lattice  
Dynamics, Low Temperature Physics.
- 李定國  
Ting-Kuo Lee  
Research Fellow  
Condensed Matter Theory &  
Computational Physics
- 林誠謙  
Simon-C. Lin  
Associate Research Fellow  
Statistical Physics.
- 蕭葆義  
Bao-Shi Shiau  
Associate Research Fellow  
Experimental Fluid Mechanics in  
Turbulence, Diffusion of Pollutants.
- 劉鏞  
Yung Liou  
Associate Research Fellow  
Thin Films and Surface Science.
- 仲國慶  
Guo-Ching Jon  
Associate Research Fellow  
Nuclear Physics, Technique of  
Experimental Physics.
- 魏金明  
Ching-Ming Wei  
Associate Research Fellow  
Low-Energy Electron Diffraction,  
Angle-Resolved X-ray Photoelectron  
Spectroscopy, Energy-Dependent  
Photoelectron Diffraction, etc.
- 張志義  
Chi-Yee Cheung  
Research Fellow  
Theoretical Nuclear and Particle Physics.
- 鄭海揚  
Hai-Yang Cheng  
Research Fellow and Deputy Director  
Theoretical High Energy Physics.
- 余海禮  
Hoi-Lai Yu  
Research Fellow  
Particle Physics and Field Theory.
- 李世炳  
Sai-Ping Li  
Research Fellow  
Particle Physics and Field Theory.
- 陳志強  
Chi-Keung Chan  
Research Fellow  
Light Scattering, Physics of Fluid,  
Computer Simulation.
- 陳洋元  
Yang-Yuan Chen  
Research Fellow  
Experimental Solid State Physics, Low  
Temperature Physics.
- 鄧炳坤  
Ping-Kun Teng  
Research Fellow  
Experimental Nuclear Physics.
- 張志義  
Chi-Yee Cheung  
Research Fellow  
Theoretical Nuclear and Particle Physics.
- 張嘉升  
Jason Chia-Seng Chang  
Associate Research Fellow  
Surface Science, STM, ISS.
- 梁鈞泰  
Kwan-Tai Leung  
Associate Research Fellow  
Statistical Mechanics, Phase Transitions  
and Critical Phenomena, Nonequilibrium  
Steady States, etc.
- 余岳仲  
Yueh-Chung Yu  
Associate Research Fellow  
Experimental Atomic and Nuclear  
Physics, Applied Physics.
- 吳建宏  
Kin-Wang Ng  
Associate Research Fellow  
Particle Astrophysics and Cosmology.
- 杜其永  
Ki-Wing To  
Associate Research Fellow  
Physics of Fluids, Hydrodynamics, Phase  
Transition and Critical Phenomena
- 胡宇光  
Yeu-Kuang Hwu  
Associate Research Fellow  
Synchrotron Radiation Application,  
Photoemission Spectroscopy, X-ray  
Surface Scattering.

黃英碩

Ing-Shouh Hwang  
Associate Research Fellow  
Surface Science, Scanning Tunneling  
Microscopy, Epitaxial Growth.

王明哲

Ming-Jer Wang  
Assistant Research Fellow  
High Energy Experiment.

顏迪佑

Granddon Dee-Yo Yen  
Assistant Research Fellow  
Nuclear Physics, Relativistic Heavy-Ion  
Physics

王子敬

Henry Tsz-King Wong  
Assistant Research Fellow  
Neutrino physics and astrophysics, astro-  
particle physics, particle physics  
instrumentation.

陳啓東

Chii-Dong Chen  
Assistant Research Fellow  
Experimental Solid State Physics,  
Electron Transport Properties in  
Nanostructures.

李尙凡

Shang-Fan Lee  
Assistant Research Fellow  
Experimental Solid State Physics, Thin  
Film Magnetism and Superconductivity.

葉平

Ping Yeh  
Assistant Research Fellow  
High-Energy Experiment,  
Computational Physics.

章文徽

Wen-Chen Chang  
Assistant Research Fellow  
Nuclear Physics, Relativistic Heavy-Ion  
Physics

蔣宜

Yi Chiang  
Research Assistant  
Biophysical Experimental.

### Postdoctoral Research Associates

Po-Shum Chang	(張博舜)	Wen-Pin Lai	(賴文彬)
Yuh-Kuei Chang	(張玉貴)	Yen-Chiu Lan	(藍豔秋)
Chi-Ning Chen	(陳企寧)	Wo-Lung Lee	(李沃龍)
Chin-Ping Chen	(陳晉平)	Chai-Yu Lin	(林財鈺)
Jau-Ann Chen	(陳昭安)	Chih-Hsun Lin	(林志勳)
Ming-Jyh Chen	(陳明志)	Kong-Ching Lin	(林更青)
Yen-Chu Chen	(陳彥竹)	Shih-Yin Lin	(林世昀)
Chung-I Chou	(鄒忠毅)	Yi-Cheng Liou	(劉以正)
Chih-Lung Chou	(周志隆)	Rong-Li Lo	(羅榮立)
Ming-Lee Chu	(朱明禮)	Prashant Manohar Gade	(加德)
Zhong-Ning Dai	(戴中寧)	Cheng-Hsun Nien	(粘正勳)
Srijata Dey	(戴示瑞)	Yih-Feng Peng	(彭逸凡)
Jonathan Dushoff	(黃友森)	Zhong-Liang Ren	(任忠良)
Evgueni Ivashkevitch	(伊瓦克夫)	You-Hsien Shiau	(蕭又新)
Shura Hayryan	(海耳倫)	Hsien-Hung Shih	(施賢鴻)
Mon-Shu Ho	(何孟書)	Leszek Stobinski	(史杜賓斯基)
Dar-Nien Huang	(黃達年)	Wei-Bin Su	(蘇維彬)
Ming Huey Huang	(黃明輝)	Benjamin Tseng	(曾龍)
Ivan Samoilenko	(森摩南柯)	Chang-Ren Wang	(王昌仁)
Nickolay Izmailian	(伊士麥林尼可)	Sun-Chong Wang	(王孫崇)
Otto Kong	(江祖永)	Shieh-Yueh Yang	(楊謝樂)
Ivo Klik	(柯松仁)	Wen-Chang Yang	(楊文昌)

### Research Affiliate

Tse-Lin Hsu (徐則林)

### **Administrative Staff**

C. J. Chen	(陳鈞珍)	C. T. Sheng	(盛巧弟)
C. P. Hsieh	(謝傳平)	S. C. Tsai	(蔡素卿)
H. C. Lee	(李惠珍)		

### **Administrative Assistants**

Janet Chang	(張慧珍)	C. W. Lin	(林純維)
S. C. Chang	(張森嬌)	Y. N. Lin	(林雅能)
Joanne Chen	(陳孟君)	Tracy Liu	(劉翠霞)
S. J. Chen	(陳淑然)	Winnie Sam	(沈彩雲)
I. T. Huang	(黃懿姿)	Y. P. Tseng	(曾玉萍)
Sharon Lee	(李淑媛)	Y. J. Wang	(王一如)

### **Technical Supporting Group**

C. H. Hsieh	(謝家和)	Y. H. Wang	(王裕鑫)
C. Y. Lin	(林呈應)	S. C. Wu	(吳喜成)
T. H. Su	(蘇子宣)		

### **Technical Assistants**

M. H. Chien	(簡明宏)	Y. H. Pai	(白裕和)
C. S. Kuo	(郭忠賢)	M. L. Wu	(吳美玲)

## **II**

# **Review of Research Projects**



## **HYDRODYNAMICS AND ATMOSPHERIC PHYSICS**

1. Atmospheric Physics
2. Basic Research in Hydrodynamics
3. Physics of Complex Fluids

## **NUCLEAR PHYSICS AND ACCELERATOR-BASED PHYSICS**

1. Experimental Nuclear Physics and Accelerator-Based Physics
2. Theoretical Nuclear Physics

## **PARTICLE PHYSICS**

1. Experimental High Energy Physics
2. Particle Phenomenology
3. Gravitation and Cosmology

## **SOLID STATE PHYSICS AND BIOPHYSICS**

1. Surface Science and Thin Films
2. Magnetism
3. Quantum Size Effects and Nanostructures
4. Crystal Growth and Optical Properties of Non-linear Crystals
5. Strongly Correlated Electronic Systems
6. Biophysics

## **STATISTICAL AND COMPUTATIONAL PHYSICS**

1. Equilibrium Phase Transitions
2. Nonequilibrium Statistical Physics
3. Nonlinear Dynamics
4. Random Medium
5. Theoretical Biological Physics
6. X-ray Crystallography and General Optimization Problems

# HYDRODYNAMICS AND ATMOSPHERIC PHYSICS

## 1. Atmospheric Physics

- (1) Atmospheric corrections for the resources satellite images
- (2) Application of the semi-Lagrangian method to cloud model

## 2. Basic Research in Hydrodynamics

- (1) Research on bubble plume
- (2) Numerical simulations of surface wave propagation over a submerged obstacle
- (3) Direct Numerical Simulation study from laminar to chaotic flows
- (4) Two-dimensional soap film tunnel
- (5) Effects of tidal variability and continuous stratification at estuary
- (6) Liquid encapsulated floating zone

## 3. Physics of Complex Fluids

- (1) Electromagnetic effects on material growth
- (2) Surfactant driven instability in a Hele-Shaw Cell
- (3) Collapse of a granular pile
- (4) Nonlinear phenomena in chemical and biological systems
- (5) Effect of polymer on the critical behavior of binary liquid mixture
- (6) Flow properties of semi-conducting electrorheological fluids

## 1. Atmospheric Physics

- (1) Atmospheric corrections for the resources satellite images

Satellite visible images are unavoidably masked by the cloud, aerosol and water vapor existing in the atmosphere. These effects may be removed by some means, except the cloud. This is the so-called atmospheric correction. In this project we will estimate the atmospheric correction parameters for the resource satellite images by using the multi-spectral data from multiple satellites. Of all the meteorological parameters the aerosol optical thickness is believed to be the most important one for the atmospheric correction. The aerosol optical thickness may be retrieved from the VISSR visible channels data aboard the operational meteorological satellite GMS and the ocean color imager data of the ROCSAT-1. The latter is launched in December 1998. We developed new method of extracting the aerosol optical thickness and test its validity. (Chung-Yi Tseng)

- (2) Application of the semi-Lagrangian method to cloud model

Recently the use of semi-Lagrangian method is extended to the meso- and small-scale models. The numerical efficiency in its application to the non-hydrostatic models is limited by fast moving acoustic and gravity waves. Furthermore, there exist overshoot and undershoot of the forecast variables during the integration formula used in the semi-Lagrangian scheme. Modified schemes have been proposed to improve the performance and efficiency. In this study we apply a quasi-monotone semi-Lagrangian scheme to a three-dimensional non-hydrostatic cloud model. The ice phase is considered in the microphysical parameterization in order to investigate its effects on the precipitation structure. The results indicate that the monotone scheme can suppress efficiently the noise generated in the model and simulate correctly the time change of water substances without increasing the computation time. In addition, the new model can simulate some important features of the development of a cumulus cloud. (Chung-Yi Tseng)

## 2. Basic Research in Hydrodynamics

- (1) Research on bubble plume

The sea surrounds the Taiwan. So ocean is an important resource to our country. It is known that there is abundant in natural gas under Taiwan west offshore. The Chinese Petroleum Corporation set up the platform ship in the southwest offshore to drilling well for exploring natural gas. The gas blowout may be occurred in accident. Due to the gas containing of hydrocarbon that is harmful to marine life, the spread and diffusion of gas will cause offshore environment pollution. Thus,

spread and diffusion of gas blowout are worth to investigate thoroughly. We are trying to do the experimental study on the bubble plume that is conducted in a tank filled with density stratified water. The laser light sheet is created to illuminate the flow field. A CCD (Charge-Coupled Detector) is applied to take the picture. The digital image process skill is employed to analyze the picture to obtain the spread characteristics of the bubble plume in stratified water. The effects of the gas flow rate and ambient water stratification on the bubble plume behaviors are also investigated. Experimental results are used to compare the numerical model calculation. The developed numerical model and experimental method will be applied to investigate gas blowout in Taiwan southwest offshore gas well blowout. The results can be used as references for offshore environment pollution assessment and control. (Bao-Shi Shiau)

(2) Numerical simulations of surface wave propagation over a submerged obstacle  
This study is to propose a numerical model simulating free surface flows. It will be used to investigate the interaction of travelling waves with a submerged obstacle, especially the vortex generation in the vicinity of the obstacle. The finite analytical method is the main numerical scheme employed. Ursell number and Keulegan-Carpenter (KC) number are two parameters of the free surface flows. Their effects will be explored in the study. (Robert R. Hwang, Ming-Jyh Chern)

(3) Direct Numerical Simulation study from laminar to chaotic flows  
Following the rapid development of the chaos theory and computational methods, it is the best time to investigate phenomena of fluid dynamical system from transition to chaos in terms of direct numerical simulation. Transition processes in benchmark flow fields will be explored in terms of various Reynolds numbers. Cavity flows are currently being studied and some results are obtained. Channel flows and flow past a obstacle such as a square or cylindrical cylinder will be considered. (Robert R. Hwang, Yin-Feng Peng, You-Shien Shiau)

(4) Two-dimensional soap film tunnel  
A soap film tunnel is planned to establish for observation of two-dimensional turbulent flows. The soap film is extremely thin (about 1  $\mu\text{m}$ ). The drag reduction theory is planned to be investigated in the soap film tunnel. The main work of the study includes the measurement of the thickness of the soap film, flow visualization, the measurement of velocity field. (Robert R. Hwang, Ming-Jyh Chern)

(5) Effects of tidal variability and continuous stratification at estuary

Several effects in the flow field of an estuary including interaction of river current and ocean current has been studied. Other important mechanism such as density stratification and tidal variation are not touched. Hence, it is worth paying more attentions in these topics. This project is conducted using numerical simulation. The main goal is to establish a 3-D numerical model. The vertical density stratification and tidal variation will be considered. (Robert R. Hwang, Wen-Chang Yang)

(6) Liquid encapsulated floating zone

In liquid encapsulated floating zone configuration, the liquid column is concentrically surrounded by immiscible liquid encapsulant and creates a column of two concentric immiscible liquid. The shape of the volume of fluid is held between equal diameter solid disks by surface tension. The liquid bridge has been extensively investigated since the early publication of Rayleigh and Plateau more than a century. Recently, with the availability of the reduced gravity environment and the potential of containerless processing, the problem has been widely studied and applied in industry applications. We have simulated the encapsulated floating zone by volume of fluid model with continuum surface formulation to take care liquid/liquid or liquid air interface. The two fluids, inner cylinder filled with FC-40 and outer 2 cSt silicon oil, are handled by unique system of governing equations and solved like single fluid problem with pressure based algorithm. The flow characteristics and the thermal properties of the liquid encapsulated floating zone in various gravity conditions are obtained. The micro-gravity effects on the crystal growth in liquid encapsulated floating zone process are simulated. (Lai-Chen Chien)

### 3. Physics of Complex Fluids

(1) Electromagnetic effects on material growth

Solidification material processes can be controlled by heat transfer, mass transfer, convection, thermodynamic and dynamic technique. The most popular one is applying an electromagnetic field during material processes. Besides the computational fluid dynamic equations, the Maxwell equations are coupled for the crystal growth facilities. The Maxwell equations are cast into conservative form similar to those of computation fluid dynamics. The applied electromagnetic forces reduces the convection. Thus the temperature distribution is more uniform compared with that of general condition. Furthermore, the effects of Lorentz force

on micro-gravity material process can improve the product quality. (Lai-Chen Chien)

#### (2) Surfactant driven instability in a Hele-Shaw Cell

The interfacial instability of a moving air-liquid interface moving in a Hele-Shaw cell is studied. From the classical Saffmann-Taylor result, the interface will become unstable only when the less viscous air is pushing on the more viscous liquid. However, in our experiment, we have observed that an instability will develop even when the liquid is pushing the air if the liquid used in an aqueous surfactant solution. Detailed analysis of the experiment has revealed that a wetting layer on the air side of the interface on the all of the Hele-Shaw cell is needed to produce the observed instability. Based on this observation, a phenomenological model is constructed to explain the observed experimental results. The main hypothesis of the model is that surfactants accumulated on the advancing interface will either dissolve into the bulk to form micelles or diffuse into the wetting layer on the wall. Instability of the interface will occur when the diffusing front of the surfactants in the wetting layer becomes unstable. In this aspect, the surfactant driven instability is very similar to that observed in directional solidification where the instability of the solidification front is controlled by the diffusion of impurities ahead of the front. Experiments are planned in the future to observe this diffusion front directly. (Chi-Keung Chan)

#### (3) Collapse of a granular pile

Usually, avalanches in granular systems are studied on granular piles by adding the granular material on the top of the piles either randomly or at a particular location to induce avalanches. However, in actual situations, another type of avalanches can also be produced in granular system by the removal of grains or collapse of structure close to the bottom of the pile. For example, in the landslide close to rivers, the collapses of nearby slopes are mainly due to the erosions of the river bed. Despite the practical importance of these avalanches, very little is known about the properties of these avalanches. An experimental investigation of the scaling properties of a collapsing rice pile induced by reducing the length of the base support of the pile is carried. It is found that two angles of repose are needed to describe the shape of the collapsing granular pile. Corresponding to these two angles of repose, the collapse of the granular pile can be characterized by local and global avalanches. Furthermore, it is found that the probability distributions of the

avalanches depend on the sizes of the avalanches under consideration. (Pei-Yen Lai, Chi-Keung Chan)

#### (4) Nonlinear phenomena in chemical and biological systems

As it is generally observed, nonlinear phenomena is a cross-discipline study. With the new laboratory facilities which will be finished next year in place of the old library, we will be able to conduct experiments in systems of chemical and biological nature. The chemical system we have in mind is the Belousov-Zhabotinsky (BZ) reaction in which nonlinear temporal and spatial behaviors can be observed. We will be interested in the dynamic control of the pattern formation properties of such a system. As for the biological system, we will begin by carrying out preliminary studies in the aggregation behaviors of the slime mold (*Dictyostelium*). Similar to other pattern formation systems, interesting patterns can be created during the aggregation of the slime mold. We are interested in the nonlinear dynamics of the collective behaviors of the individual amoeba in the slime mold. (Chi-Keung Chan)

#### (5) Effect of polymer on the critical behavior of binary liquid mixture

We studied the effects of a high molecular weight polymer (Polyacrylic Acid, PAA) on the critical behavior of a binary liquid mixture (Lutidine + Water, LW). A high precision refractometer was built to measure the temperature dependence of the refractive indexes of the two coexisting phases after the sample has phase separated. From the refractive indexes we mapped out the coexistence curve in which composition difference  $\Delta c \sim (T - T_c)^\beta$ . Here  $\beta$  and  $T_c$  are, respectively, the sample temperature and the critical temperature of the sample. We found  $\beta = 0.40 \pm 0.01$  for the LW with 0.7 mg/cc PAA which is different from that ( $\beta = 0.31 \pm 0.01$ ) of pure LW. (Kiwing To)

#### (6) Flow properties of semi-conducting electro-rheological fluids

An electro-rheological (ER) fluid is one that exhibits reversible changes in rheological properties when acted upon by an electric field. Such fluids are usually made of particle suspension with large dielectric constant mismatch between the particles and the fluid in which the particles are dispersed. Because of the controllable viscosity and fast response, ER fluid is regarded as a smart material for active devices which transform electric energy to mechanical energy. It has been widely accepted that the ER effect is the result of the formation of internal structures such as chains and columns of the suspended particles in the presence of

an electric field. We have conducted experimental study of semi-conducting polyaniline ER fluids and found that the flow curves follow a scaling behavior at different applied electric field strength. We are trying to develop a model based on the electrical conductivity differences between different kind of polyaniline derivatives. (Hyoung J. Choi, Kiwing To)

## NUCLEAR PHYSICS AND ACCELERATOR-BASED PHYSICS

### 1. Experimental Nuclear Physics and Accelerator-Based Physics

- (1) Laser Electron Photon Experiment
- (2) (p,n) reactions on  ${}^6\text{Li}$  at 35 MeV
- (3) Isovector Part of Optical Potential Studied by Analog Transitions through (p,n) Reaction at 35 MeV
- (4) The Nuclear Microprobe Facility at IPAS
- (5) Charge state dependence of the L-shell x-ray energy shifts and fluorescence yields in heavy ion-atom collisions
- (6) PIXE analysis of ancient Chinese Changsha porcelain
- (7) PIXE analysis of Chinese chicken-blood stone
- (8) Ellipsometric study of carbon nitride thin films with and without silicon addition
- (9) Microstructure and corrosion resistance of room-temperature RF sputtered  $\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_5$  thin films

### 2. Theoretical Nuclear Physics

- (1) A Local Density Approximation Treatment for the Pauli Exclusion Operator in Hypernuclei
- (2) Two-frequency Shell Model for Hypernuclei and Meson-exchange Hyperon-Nucleon Potentials
- (3) Nonperturbative Determination of Heavy Meson Bound States
- (4) Effective Field Theory of Heavy Mesons
- (5) Hadron Gas Model in Heavy Ion Collisions

## 1. Experimental Nuclear Physics and Accelerator-Based Physics

### (1) Laser electron photon experiment

Since 1998 we have been collaborating with the Spring-8 LEP (Laser-Electron Photon) experiment at RCNP, Osaka University. The objective is to study the vector meson photo-production. We have finished the design and construction of the TOF plastic scintillation detector arrays. A test on the performance of such a spectrometer has been finished. On the whole, the collaboration is going well.

Preparation of data analysis is going on. Work done at our laboratory, Nankang, Taipei includes both hardware and software. For the hardware, we have set up fully-operating DAQ system connected with a LINUX workstation which reads out the intrinsic radioactive spectra from a crystal via two PMTs. A prototype trigger crystal readout is built which can be used later in the project of studying TOF resolution. For the software, the Monte-Carlo GEANT framework is cloned into our local digital UNIX machine and has been modified to function well. We have been able to demonstrate the TOF resolution dependency on the determination of single kaon mass and reconstructed phi meson mass. At the same time, a "tracker" program is written which is shown to reconstruct single kaons from the fiducial NTUPLE generated from GEANT.

We expect that the commission of beam run at Spring-8 will start some time before the end of November, 1999. By then, we will participate in shift taking, the maintenance of TOF system, the calibration of raw data, and transferring the recorded data to Academia Sinica for analysis.

### (2) (p,n) reactions on ${}^6\text{Li}$ at 35 MeV

An experimental study of the (p,n) reaction on  ${}^6\text{Li}$  and  ${}^7\text{Li}$  was carried out at  $E_p=35$  MeV. In addition to the well investigated transitions to low-lying states in the residual nuclei, those to high-lying unbound states were investigated. Cross sections and their angular distributions were explained by microscopic distorted wave Born-approximation theory with transition densities obtained by shell model calculation. An effective nucleon-nucleon interaction M3Y gives reasonable results when it is used both in the shell-model and DWBA calculations. It has found that the dominant contribution for the  $1^+ - 2^+$  transition in the  ${}^6\text{Li}(p,n){}^6\text{Be}$  reaction are those from the spin-quadrupole type  $\Delta J(\Delta L, \Delta S)=1(2,1)$ ,  $2(2,1)$  and  $3(2,1)$  components. A sizeable  $1(0,1)$  GT-component is found for the  $3/2^- - 5/2^-$  transition in the  ${}^7\text{Li}(p,n){}^7\text{Be}$  reaction.

### (3) Isovector part of optical potential studied by analog transitions through (p,n) reaction at 35 MeV

Quasielastic (p,n) reactions were studied at an incident proton energy of 35 MeV. Differential cross section for isobaric analog  $\Delta J^\pi=0^+$  (fermi-type) transitions and their angular distributions were measured in twenty-seven  $N>Z$  target nuclei  ${}^7\text{Li}$ ,  ${}^9\text{Be}$ ,  ${}^{13,14}\text{C}$ ,  ${}^{15}\text{N}$ ,  ${}^{50}\text{Cr}$ ,  ${}^{54,56}\text{Fe}$ ,  ${}^{58,60,62,64}\text{Ni}$ ,  ${}^{70}\text{Zn}$ ,  ${}^{71}\text{Ga}$ ,  ${}^{92}\text{Zr}$ ,  ${}^{110,112,114,116}\text{Cd}$ ,  ${}^{116,118,120}\text{Sn}$ ,  ${}^{140}\text{Ce}$ ,  ${}^{172,174,176}\text{Yb}$ , and  ${}^{208}\text{Pb}$ . Pure  $\Delta J^\pi=0^+$  fermi-type transitions were observed in twenty-three of them. As for the four light odd-A nuclei, Fermi-type transition strengths were evaluated with the microscopic DWBA by subtracting from the raw data the contributions from mixed  $\Delta J^\pi \neq 0^+$  components. Thus twenty-seven  $\Delta J^\pi=0^+$  angular distribution were obtained, and fitted by macroscopic DWBA calculations with the Lane-model optical potential to derive systematically the isovector part of the potential. The best-fit parameters for each target are presented. The present results combined with our previous analysis on thirteen other nuclei in the  $17 \leq A \leq 48$  region cover almost the entire mass region. They were used to obtain A-dependent global parameters by least-squares fit.

### (4) The nuclear microprobe facility at IPAS

A new dedicated high energy nuclear microprobe was installed at the Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, in summer 1998. In this contribution we report on the main points of the installation procedure, the optical properties of the Oxford quadrupole triplet lens system, and the results of the performance tests. Using a focused beam, the powerful techniques of ion beam analysis can be combined with spatial information to generate structure and elemental maps, line profiles or point composition analysis for elemental throughout the periodic table. This facility serves an adverse range of applications, from medical research to micro-electrons, in both academic and industry environments.

### (5) Charge state dependence of the L-shell x-ray energy shifts and fluorescence yields in heavy ion-atom collisions

L-shell x-ray from ionization by energetic oxygen ions have been measured with a Si(Li) x-ray detector. The purpose of this study was to investigate the charge state dependence of x-ray energy shifts that are indicators of multiple ionization. In this work, L-shell x-ray energy shifts in collisions of  ${}^{16}\text{O}^q$  ions ( $q=3^+, 4^+, 5^+, 6^+, 7^+$  and  $8^+$ ) impinging on  ${}_{29}\text{Cu}$  target have been studied at 12 MeV. The data obtained are for vanishingly thin (less than  $0.6 \text{ ug/cm}^2$ ) solid targets which approximate single

collision conditions. The characteristic target L-shell x-ray lines were shifted to higher energies and broadened as compared to the energies and peak shapes obtained by proton bombardment. This energy shift becomes dramatic for singly and fully-stripped oxygen ions because of electron capture from the target M-shell to the projectile K-shell. From the measured energy shifts, the average number of 3d vacancies is determined using the non-relativistic Hartree-Fock model for atomic energy levels of Froese Fischer's program [Comput. Phys. Commun., 43, 355 (1987)] and, in turn, the enhancement of fluorescence yields due to multiple ionization is calculated according to Fortner et al. [J. Phys. B5, L73 (1972)].

#### (6) PIXE analysis of ancient Chinese Changsha porcelain

In this work, proton induced X-ray emission (PIXE) method was applied for the analysis of ancient Chinese Changsha porcelain produced in the Tang dynasty (AD 618~907). A collection of glazed potsherds was obtained in the complex of the famous kiln site at Tongguan, Changsha city, Hunan province. Studies of elemental composition were carried out on ten selected Changsha potsherds. Minor and trace elements such as Ti, Mn, Fe, Co, Cu, Rb, Sr, and Zr in the material of the porcelain glaze were determined. Variation of these elements from sample to sample was investigated. Details of results are presented and discussed.

#### (7) PIXE analysis of Chinese chicken-blood stone

This paper reports the chemical compositions of chicken-blood stone measured by Proton Induced X-ray Emission (PIXE). The experimental results show that for the red portion of chicken-blood stone, the concentration of Hg is as high as 20 wt%, and the concentration of S can be above 10 wt%. For the non-red portion the main chemical compositions are  $Al_2O_3$  and  $SiO_2$ . The obtained chemical compositions are close to those of kaolinite for Balin chicken-blood stone, and of pyrophyllite for Changhua chicken-blood stone, respectively. So far many Changhua chicken-blood stones and Balin chicken-blood stones were found in China, the PIXE method can be used to explore the provenance of available chicken-blood stones.

#### (8) Ellipsometric study of carbon nitride thin films with and without silicon addition

Optical properties of carbon nitride thin films, with and without silicon addition, grown by magnetron sputtering, have been studied by ellipsometry. The composition, structure and bonding structure of the films were analyzed by Rutherford

backscattering (RBS), transmission electron microscopy (TEM), atomic force microscopy (AFM), X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS), Raman and Infrared spectroscopy (IR). CN and SiCN films exhibiting predominantly  $sp^3$  and  $sp^2$  bonding structures with nitrogen content up to 55 at.% can be obtained. It was found that the index of refraction,  $n$ , is a strong function of the nitrogen and silicon content. The highest value of  $n$  that we can achieve is about 2.12~2.16 in the visible, comparable with that of pure diamond like carbon (DLC) film. The index of refraction decreases with increasing nitrogen content in the film, suggesting an increase in the bond polarizability of the material. On the other hand, a significant increase of the index of refraction is observed with the addition of silicon.

#### (9) Microstructure and corrosion resistance of room-temperature RF sputtered $Ta_2O_5$ thin films

The connection between the chemical corrosion resistance and the microstructure of the  $Ta_2O_5$  thin films prepared at room temperature by a rf magnetron sputtering technique on Si substrates has been investigated. We find that the microstructure of the films changes with different rf sputtering power, and is responsible for the degradation of the corrosion resistance in HF solution. The deposited films are amorphous and porous when the rf power is low. A preferred orientation toward (200)  $\beta$ - $Ta_2O_5$  can be observed when the rf power is increased to 150 W. In addition, the films deposited under this condition are dense and are consequently more resistant to the attack of chemicals. At an rf power of 300 W the corrosion resistance of the films declines due to an increase of the exposed pore surface to the HF solution.

## 2. Theoretical Nuclear Physics

### (1) A local density approximation treatment for the Pauli exclusion operator in hypernuclei

An attempt is made to simplify the complications of computing hyperon-nucleon G-matrix elements arising from the Pauli exclusion operator contained in the integral equation. We perform a two-frequency shell model folded-diagram calculation on hypernuclei using two different treatments for the Pauli exclusion operator  $Q_2$ , namely, a local density approximation where  $Q_2$  is replaced by a nuclear-matter Pauli operator  $Q(\rho)$  with  $\rho$  being a density parameter, and an exact calculation where  $Q_2$  is expressed in terms of shell model wave functions.

With a proper choice of  $\rho$ , it is possible to reach a reasonable accuracy by using the local density approximation Pauli operator. For heavy hypernuclei, this  $Q(\rho)$  can be used to save tremendous computing time.

## (2) Two-frequency shell model for hypernuclei and meson-exchange hyperon-nucleon potentials

A two-frequency shell model is proposed for investigating the structure of hypernuclei starting with a hyperon-nucleon potential in free space. In a calculation using the folded-diagram method for  ${}^{16}_{\Lambda}O$ , the  $\Lambda$  single particle energy is found to have a saturation minimum at an oscillator frequency  $\eta\omega_{\Lambda} \approx 10$  MeV, for the  $\Lambda$  orbit, which is considerably smaller than  $\eta\omega_N = 14$  MeV for the nucleon orbit. The spin-dependence parameters derived from the Nijmegen NSC89 and NSC97f potentials are similar, but both are rather different from those obtained with the *Jülich*—*B* potential. The  $\Lambda NN$  three-body interactions induced by  $\Lambda N - \Sigma N$  transitions are important for the spin parameters, but relatively unimportant for the low-lying states of  ${}^{16}_{\Lambda}O$ .

## (3) Nonperturbative determination of heavy meson bound states

We obtain a heavy meson bound state equation from the heavy quark equation of motion in heavy quark effective theory (HQET) and the heavy meson effective field theory we developed very recently. The bound state equation is a covariant extension of the light-front bound state equation for heavy mesons derived from light-front QCD and HQET. We determine the covariant heavy meson wave function variationally by minimizing the binding energy  $\Lambda$ . Subsequently the other basic HQET parameters  $\lambda_1$  and  $\lambda_2$ , and the heavy quark masses  $m_b$  and  $m_c$  can also be consistently determined.

## (4) Effective field theory of heavy mesons

In this work we present a detailed formulation for a recently proposed effective field theory to describe the nonperturbative QCD dynamics of heavy mesons. This effective theory incorporates heavy quark symmetry (HQS) and heavy quark effective theory (HQET). Heavy mesons in this theory are constructed as composite particles of a heavy quark bounded with the light degrees of freedom. The heavy meson properties in the heavy quark limit and the  $1/m_Q$  corrections can then be explicitly calculated from this effective theory. All the basic parameters of HQET, namely, the heavy quark mass  $\Lambda$ , the heavy meson residual mass  $\Lambda$ , and the HQS

breaking mass parameters  $\lambda_1$  and  $\lambda_2$ , are consistently determined.  $\lambda_1$  is found to be small due to a large cancellation between the heavy quark kinetic energy and the chromo-electric interaction between the heavy and light quarks. We also evaluate the Isgur-Wise function, the decay constant, and the axial vector coupling constant of heavy mesons.

## (5) Hadron gas model in heavy ion collisions

The experimental data taken at NBL AGS, CERN SPS and future RHIC will provide the opportunity to explore the physics of hadron to quark gluon plasma phase transition. A thermodynamically consistent volume excluded hadron gas model is used, as the first step in this study on heavy-ion collisions, in an attempt to understand the particle number ratios in all reactions performed at AGS and SPS. As a result, the freeze-out temperature, baryonic chemical potential, baryon number density, meson number density, etc. can be estimated. One can then determine whether the systems at freeze-out reach thermodynamical and/or chemical equilibrium. Afterwards, the gas of bag model approach shall be attempted in the study of hadron to quark gluon plasma phase transition.

For equal values of the hadron hard-core parameters the excluded volume model gives essentially the ideal gas predictions for the particle number ratios. However, a systematic excess of experimental pion abundances compared to the ideal gas results have been observed. This effect can be explained in our model by a smaller pion hard-core volume compared to those of other hadrons. Recent analysis of BNL AGS and CERN SPS data with a thermodynamically consistent hadron gas model with repulsive hard-core volume corrections (VDWHG) has produced very interesting results. We studied the possible effects of pion enhancement due to different hard-core repulsion for pions from other hadrons and strangeness suppression because of incomplete chemical equilibrium in the hadron gas. Each of these two modifications improve the results. The combined effect of these two mechanisms leads to an extremely good agreement with data. An interpretation of the obtained results in terms of the possible quark-gluon plasma formation at the early stage of the Pb+Pb collisions at SPS energies is proposed.

In our future study, we shall take one step forward to investigate the hadron gas to quark-gluon plasma (HG-QGP) phase transition. The QGP phase is described by the perturbative QCD with nonperturbative bag-pressure effects. On the other hand, the HG phase is described by the above mentioned realistic van der Waals hadron gas model. We expect to map out the phase transition region on the  $T-\mu_B$



plane, and to further estimate the energy density and baryonic number density discontinuities, viz. to calculate the size and location of the mixed phase on  $\epsilon$ - $n_B$  plane. We believe this study is of crucial importance in searching for the phase transition signatures in experimental observables of A+A collisions. We are also hopeful that these signatures might eventually lead to new interesting physical phenomena.

## PARTICLE PHYSICS

### 1. Experimental High Energy Physics

- (1) Joining the ATLAS Experiment
- (2) Review of IPAS/CDF Project (by the Academia Sinica IPAS/CDF group)
- (3) Neutrino Physics Group
- (4) IPAS/AMS group

### 2. Particle Phenomenology

- (1) Charmless Hadronic Two-body Decays of  $B$  Mesons
- (2) Phenomenological Analysis of  $D$  Meson Lifetimes
- (3) The  $\Delta I=1/2$  Rule and CP Violation in Kaon Decays
- (4) Nonspectator Effects and  $B$  Meson Lifetimes from a Field-theoretic Calculation
- (5) Higher Twist Effect in Transversely polarized DIS
- (6) PQCD study of Inclusive B decays

### 3. Gravitation and Cosmology

- (1) The SPOrt project: cosmological and astrophysical goals
- (2) Cosmic microwave background temperature-polarization correlation
- (3) Photon production of axionic cold dark matter
- (4) Neutrino-photon scattering and its crossed processes in a background magnetic field
- (5) Nonequilibrium photons as a signature of quark-hadron phase transition

## 1. Experimental High Energy Physics

### (1) Joining the ATLAS Experiment

The "Large Hadron Collider" (LHC) is now under construction at CERN and is scheduled to start operating in July 2005. By that time, it will be the world's largest hadron collider while the CDF experiment, which we are participating now, is expected to end.

An LHC committee was set up by the National Science Council to explore the best way for Taiwan to join the LHC experiments in late 1998. Acting upon recommendation of the committee, we submitted an expression of interest to join the ATLAS experiment in June, 1999 and was approved as a member of the collaboration in September, 1999. A proposal was submitted to the National Science Council and a major review was conducted in November, 1999 with favorable conclusions. The main content of the proposal is included below where pictures and tables are suppressed.

#### A. Motivation and background information

The High Energy Physics Group of Academia Sinica has joined the CDF experiment at Fermilab since February of 1993 which resulted in Taiwan being one of the five countries finding the evidence of the top quark in the Spring of 1994. We helped in the installation of SVX', improved the simulation program of SVX' and participated in developing a new b-tagging algorithm which played a major role in the discovery of the top quark at CDF.

Our major hardware responsibility in CDF, however, is to design and construct the Dense Optical Interface Module (DOIM) used in parallel optical readout of SVXII, the new double sided silicon vertex detector to be used in RunII. The 700 pairs of DOIM needed will be delivered by the end of this year. This will be the first time parallel optical link is used in high energy experiments. As we expected, optical link is now the main stream of readout techniques and will be employed by both ATLAS and CMS, the two major all purpose experiments at LHC.

In the DOIM project, we collaborated with the Telecommunication Laboratory of the Chung Hwa Telecommunication Company (TL) and the Radiantech Inc. to develop the packaging and quality control procedures, including all the test equipments and fixtures needed, suitable for mass production. For components which are not commercially available such as the laser and photo-diode arrays, the driver and receiver chips, we produced ourselves. This makes us a unique team in the high energy physics community having extensive experiences in optical link

design, production and most importantly, in quality control.

CDF RunII will start in 2000 and will last until 2005 when ATLAS and CMS are expected to take data. Evidences accumulated in the analysis of RunI data hint on a high probability of discovering new physics in RunII. The Academia Sinica team is responsible for data production, employing parallel processing by a PC-farm, for RunII. We are interested in developing simulation and b-tagging algorithm for SVXII to search for new physics and to study various interesting phenomena in b-baryons.

Since CDF experiment will terminate in 2005, it is natural for our team to continue search or study interesting new physics phenomena in an LHC experiment. Moreover, it is also natural for us to continue to collaborate with the industry and the industrial research institutes in Taiwan to develop high speed optical link and Linux-based PC-farm parallel processing technologies to be used in LHC experiments. Both of these technologies possess high potentials in the opto-electronics and information industries under development in Taiwan.

We chose to join ATLAS after many contacts with both CMS and ATLAS collaborations, consultation with prominent high energy physicists such as Professor S.C.C.Ting, and most importantly, after consultation with our collaborators in the industry, President Robert Ching of Radiantech Inc. and Professor K.F. Huang of National Chiao Tung University and chief technical consultant of True Light Inc., both of whom participated in an optical link workshop of LHC held recently at Oxford, England and visited CERN afterwards. The general consensus is that the ATLAS optical link project, which employs 850nm VCSEL based digital link technology uniformly over all subdetectors, is more in line with possible future application and with the interests of our industry. CMS will use analog optical readout for inner detectors and is more advanced in their development works so that less role may be played by the Academia Sinica team. However, with the National Central University (NCU) team joining CMS, our industry may still provide VCSEL's and PIN's and work on packaging and quality assurance for the CMS optical links through the NCU team. Both our industrial partners Radiantech and True Light strongly favor the current recommendation of the LHC planning committee of NSC to support AS to join ATLAS and NCU to join CMS.

Besides CDF, some of our group members are participating in the "Alpha Magnetic Spectrometer" (AMS) experiment to search for antimatter and dark matter in Space. The first version of the detector, AMS-01, was flown by shuttle Discovery (STS-91) from June 2 to June 12, 1998. The trigger, data acquisition, silicon tracker front end readout, and the monitor and control electronics systems were designed and

built at the Chung-Shan Institute of Science and Technology (CSIST), the military research institute of Taiwan, under close collaborations among AS, NCU and CSIST teams. The Taiwan team also collaborated with the MIT team in developing the trigger and data acquisition softwares for the systems. We are actively involved in the data analysis for the first flight.

Through the AMS project, we learned how to build space electronics where long term reliability and single event errors are major concerns. Interestingly, these are also two of the major concerns of the electronics systems to be built for the LHC experiments.

The Alpha Magnetic Spectrometer is having a major upgrade to version 2 (AMS-02).

Taiwan will build the upgraded electronics systems and will play a major role in developing the softwares again.

#### **B. ATLAS detector and optical links**

ATLAS, like CMS, is a general purpose detector to search for new physics in the high energy and high luminosity collisions of protons at LHC. The inner detector consists of three subdetectors:

a. Pixel Detector: closest to the beam pipe with two dimensional readout totaling 140 million readout channels.

*Academia Sinica team proposed to take the responsibility of design and construction of the optical readout links for the Pixel Detector.*

b. Silicon Central Tracker (SCT): single-sided silicon microstrip detectors with 6 million readout channels.

Pixel and SCT are the key detectors for precision vertex finding. Radiation hardness of detectors, electronics and all material used are required.

c. Transition Radiation Tracker (TRT): straw tube tracker embedded in polyethylene radiators for both tracking and particle identification. 0.42 million readout channels. Need 270K digital links. Copper links were chosen because optical links are not affordable.

The inner detectors of the ATLAS are enclosed in superconducting magnet which provide a 2T axial field. Outside detectors are liquid argon calorimeter for both electromagnetic and hadronic calorimetry, a tile calorimeter for hadronic calorimetry and a stand-alone precision muon counter with a toroidal magnetic field.

Except the transition radiation tracker, all subdetectors will use optical links to readout the front-end signals and send in the control signals. The front-end signals are sent to the readout driver (ROD) using optical links running at 40 MHz (system

clock rate). Data from ROD, which is underground, are sent to the readout buffer (ROB) on the surface by high speed optical links for level 2 trigger and further processing.

The total number of optical links needed for outer detectors and inner detectors is about 20 to 30 times the number of links we are producing for CDF.

#### **C. Proposal for Academia Sinica to join ATLAS**

We propose to join the ATLAS experiment now. Our main hardware responsibilities will be the following.

##### a. Optical links:

(i) Design and develop packaging and quality assurance procedures for the optical links of the inner detectors, in particular, the pixel detector. The Oxford team in SCT had contracted with GEC-Marconi to develop a packaging solution for the frontend optical links. Before one evaluates the prototypes which are still not available, it is not clear to us if that will be a viable solution suitable for mass production. We shall develop an alternative solution based on our experience in DOIM. The frontend links will run at 40 MHz which is relatively low speed in the standard of optical transmission. The driver and receiver chips that we designed for DOIM can be used but need to have a rad-hard version. Since Oxford, Siegen and Ohio State University teams had invested in R&D for the rad-hard drivers and receivers, we shall adopt their chips if they can be used with VCSEL and PIN provided by True Light Inc. This will allow us to focus our efforts in developing chips for gigabit transceivers which will be used in readout links of the ATLAS detectors and possess commercial industrial applications.

(ii) Design and develop parallel links for the outer detectors. The links should transmit the frontend signals (32bit @ 40 MHz) to the readout buffer. The current solution was suggested by the Stockholm team which use Glink chip by HP to transmit data at 16bit @ 80 MHz. This solution requires a rad-hard multiplexer to multiplex 32bit data into 16bit and also requires rad-hard gigabit transceivers which are not available. The most serious problem, however, is the single event errors (SEE, flip of a bit or sending a transistor into a large current state due to radiation). Once an error happens, it takes milli-seconds to re-establish the synchronization and a lot of data will be lost. This serious problem can be resolved by using parallel transmission. We can use two 9-channel VCSEL DOIM to transmit data at 16bit @ 80 MHz (sending data at both the rising and falling edge of a clock cycle to achieve 80 MHz transmission on 40 MHz clock rate so that no multiplexer is needed).

(iii) Design and develop high speed links for connecting the readout drivers and

the readout buffers (the readout links). This matches perfectly with the interest of Taiwan industry such as the Radiantech Inc. Driving VCSEL's above gigabits is not a trivial task and is an area of intense global competitions for viable commercial solutions. We shall develop chips with multiplexer (demultiplexer) and communication control built in.

b. Computing: we shall participate in the development of PC-farm based on-line and off-line computing. Computing is an area which is less developed in ATLAS. As a result, we have more opportunities but less can be specified at this moment. Our experience in Linux based PC-farm off-line computing at CDF should allow us to make significant contribution in ATLAS computing. In this case, our industrial partner is the Soliton Technologies Co. Ltd. who is interested in developing real time Linux-based software and hardware systems for commercial applications.

According to ATLAS rules, 44 percent of hardware contribution has to be in the "Common Projects", such as superconducting magnets and cryogenics. It is possible that PC's related to computing will be listed among the "Common Projects". In that case, we may contribute PC's made in Taiwan as part of the 44 per cent required.

c. Electronics: We can collaborate in electronics modules and chips design and produce them in Taiwan for ATLAS. Since Taiwan is one of the manufacturing centers in the world for electronics modules and chips, it is quite possible that both ATLAS and CMS may want to exploit our capabilities in this area.

Through the CDF and the AMS projects, we have established closed working relation with many electronics companies and with all the major industrial research institutes in Taiwan such as the Industrial Technology Research Institute (ITRI), the Chip Implementation Center (CIC) and the CSIST.

d. Physics and Simulations: during the construction phase of ATLAS, our physicists will mainly concentrate on data taking and searching for new physics at CDF and AMS. Physics analysis at CDF will provide leads to what to look for at ATLAS.

The hadronic environment at ATLAS, however, will be different from that at CDF. While for each beam crossing at the Tevatron, an average of 1.6 events are produced at CDF detector, for each beam crossing at the LHC, an average of some 20 events will be produced at ATLAS detector. Moreover, while we are familiar with silicon microstrip vertex detector, the pixel detector will be new to us. In this respect, it is good for us to be in the pixel detector group and we shall participate in developing the simulation program for the inner detectors, particularly the pixel detector, as early as we can.

#### **D. Schedule**

The ATLAS detector is now under construction. "Module zero", the final full size prototype module, of the liquid argon calorimeter as well as, the precision muon chamber had been finished and had gone through extensive beam test. The construction of other detector systems are also progressing on schedule. The construction phase is expected to end in 2005. The construction of the optical links should start in 2000 and finish in 2003 followed by installation. It is clear that the funding for hardware construction should concentrate in a period of four to five years (2000-2004).

From 2005 on, we shall enter the physics phase. The detector is expected to run for 10 years before major upgrades. During this phase, we should be responsible for operation and maintenance of the optical links. With 15-20% of spares built in the construction phase, the maintenance cost is expected to be low and will be covered under the operation costs.

#### **E. Manpower and Task Sharing**

##### **a. Overview**

The Academia Sinica (AS) group in CDF consists of two faculties (Dr. P.K. Teng and Dr. M. J. Wang), five to seven postdoctors and one to three research assistants. Besides CDF, we also participate in the "Alpha Magnetic Spectrometer" (AMS) experiment to search for antimatter in space. The AMS group consists of two faculties (Dr. S. C. Lee and Dr. P. Yeh), two to three postdoctors and two to three research assistants. The Alpha Magnetic Spectrometer is scheduled to be placed on the International Space Station Alpha in May, 2003 and will take data for three years. Physicists in the CDF and the AMS group of AS are expected to join ATLAS. The time they spend on ATLAS related works will gradually increase as we approach and enter the physics phase.

During the construction phase, our main focus will be on the design and construction of the optical links. Since the DOIM project for CDF is in its final production phase and the production is expected to finish before end of the year (1999), the AS optical link group together with the Telecom. Lab., the Radiantech and the True Light teams are starting to work on the optical link project for ATLAS and will be able to work full time on the project as soon as our proposal is approved by the ATLAS collaboration and by the National Science Council.

##### **b. Optical Links**

(i) AS will be responsible for overall coordination of the project. A steering committee chaired by S.-C. Lee and consisting of P. K. Teng and M. L. Chu from AS,

Dr. T. C. Shih, leader of the Opto-electronics Division of the Application Research Lab. of TL, Dr. Robert Chiang, President of Radiantech, and Professor K. F. Huang, pioneer of the VCSEL technology and chief consultant of True Light, had been formed with weekly meetings for the CDF DOIM and the ATLAS optical link projects.

Dr. M. L. Chu, who designed the bipolar driver and receiver chips for DOIM, will be responsible for chip design, evaluation, production and procurement for our ATLAS optical link project. Both Radiantech and True Light are interested in IC related R&D.

Dr. M. L. Chu, Dr. P. K. Teng from AS and Dr. C. Y. Wang, Dr. H. L. Chang from TL together with engineers and technicians from the Opto-electronics Lab. of the Radiantech will be responsible for design and development of the packaging procedures.

Besides S.-C. Lee, P. K. Teng and M. L. Chu, AS will have one postdoctor and one to three full time assistants to work on the project.

(ii) Opto-electronics Division of the Applied Research Lab. of Telecommunication Lab. will be responsible for quality assurance of the components and the modules. This includes the specification of various test protocols and procedures. Dr. C. Y. Wang and Dr. H. L. Chang were the key persons for quality assurance in the DOIM project. TL is experienced and well-equipped for this kind of job.

(iii) Opto-electronics Lab. of the Radiantech will be the place where packaging is done. They will be responsible for carrying out the integration, tests and quality control.

By working closely with the AS and TL teams, Radiantech has built up experience and expertise in optical links through the DOIM project. They have the resources needed to construct production lines for the quantities of optical links that the ATLAS detector will need.

(iv) True Light Inc. will be our source of VCSELs and PINs. They will collaborate closely with us to provide VCSEL and PIN arrays that we need and help to integrate with the driver and receiver chips that we will use. True Light had provided samples of VCSEL arrays for IBM and they are a provider of VCSEL for gigabit transceivers. They have the capacity of producing all the VCSELs and PINs and the arrays for use in the optical links of the ATLAS detector.

c. Computing

Dr. Ping Yeh was responsible for data production for RunI of CDF. Together with Dr. Yen Chu Chen and Dr. Antonio Wong Chan, they are now responsible for design and developing software for data production of RunII using Linux-based PC-

farm parallel processing.

Besides data production, Dr. Ping Yeh plays a major role in design and implementation of the on-line DAQ software for AMS while Dr. Yen Chu Chen was the key person in developing DAQ software for the Fermilab fixed target experiment HyperCP.

During the construction phase, all our physicists at CDF and AMS will concentrate on data analysis since both experiments possess great discovery potentials. As a result, we need to hire one new postdoctor and one to two full time assistants to work on ATLAS computing project with the guidance from experienced physicists mentioned above. Moreover, we will collaborate closely with the Soliton Technologies Co. who had worked with us in developing DAQ systems for HyperCP and Neutrino projects, set up the PC-farm that our group is using and is also responsible for the maintenance of the computer system of our group.

#### d. Physics and Simulation

Dr. M. J. Wang, who improved the simulation program for SVX' and participated in developing a new b-tagging algorithm leading to the discovery of top quark at CDF, Dr. Paul Chang and Dr. Ping Yeh are all experienced in simulation for silicon vertex detectors. As before, during the construction phase of ATLAS, physicists will concentrate on searching for new physics at CDF and AMS. We will hire one postdoctor and one or more assistants to work on physics and detector simulation for ATLAS.

Our experience with physics analysis at CDF will help us to continue searching for or studying new physics phenomena at ATLAS. The physicists in the AS team will consist of 4 faculties, five to seven postdoctors and a few research assistants to analyse data during the physics phase of the ATLAS experiment.

### F. Budget

#### a. Request Funding

We request a support of US\$2M for hardware and an annual operation budget averaging US\$300K from National Science Council for ATLAS project which will last 15 years or more from now on.

Of the \$2M, 0.5M will be used for design and development of the packaging procedures suitable for mass production of the optical links for both the inner and outer detectors of ATLAS experiment. The other 1.5M will allow us to produce 2500 links + 500 spares for the Pixel Detector and a portion of the parallel optical links for the outer detectors. We shall negotiate with ATLAS for special arrangements so that some of the optical links that we produced for the outer detectors

or for SCT will be counted as a contribution to the "Common Projects".

As for the operation cost, our experience with CDF indicates that at least \$160K per year is needed for travel for a team of 10 faculties and postdoctors and \$80K is needed for sharing the experimental cost and for day-to-day onsite operation. The remaining \$60K is needed for hiring research assistants, both full time and part time, and for day-to-day operation in Taiwan.

For DOIMs which we are producing for CDF, the laser diode and PIN arrays were provided by TL at their own cost. TL also absorbed a large part of the cost in developing the packaging and quality assurance procedures and in carrying out the quality assurance processes for the DOIMs. Hence it is not possible to estimate the production cost of each pair of DOIM. We did purchase samples made by Hitachi in the early stages of the development of DOIM for a discount price of \$6000 a pair. Hitachi no longer produces DOIMs.

For ATLAS, we are aiming at producing optical links at a cost of \$100~200 per link not including the cost of fibers, fiber cables and connectors. To achieve this goal, a lot of development efforts as well as managing skills during the production stage are needed.

#### b. Funding profile

Although the ATLAS project will last for 15 years or more, the funding for hardware as requested has to be distributed in the first five years, from 2000 to 2004, and peaking around 2001~2002. It is particularly important for the National Science Council to address the issue of funding profile facing major international collaboration projects.

#### G. Conclusion: what could be achieved?

For the coming twenty years, LHC no doubt will be the most powerful machine for mankind to explore phenomena happening at 1 TeV energy scale, an order of magnitude improvement, in terms of linear scale, over what we can achieve at the Fermilab Tevatron. Evidences are mounting by analyzing RunI data at CDF that new discoveries are around the corner. Careful analysis of the b-tagged events at CDF showed inconsistencies with the Standard Model predictions. Analyses of the excess of  $W + 1jet$  and  $W + 2jets$  events by Dr. M.J. Wang and many others in the Collaboration exhibit anomalies beyond our current understanding. *Joining ATLAS will provide our physicists with a great opportunity to continue participating in the frontier researches of the high energy physics.* If new physics are found at RunII of CDF in the next few years, joining ATLAS will allow us to study these phenomena in detail which may lead to further important discoveries. If new physics were not

found at CDF due to limited available energy or statistics, our team will be in a great position to make discoveries at ALIAS based on our experiences and leads from data analysis at CDF.

It is well recognized that opto-electronics and information industries will play an important role in shaping the world in the 21st century. These industries are still at their infancy in Taiwan and deserve strong support from the government. One of the best way to do that is to support companies like Radiantech, True Light and Soliton Technologies to get involved in an international collaboration project like ATLAS and to collaborate with major research institutes such as Academia Sinica, Telecommunication Laboratory etc. to design and develop a *product* leading to its application in the ATLAS experiment at first and commercially in the end. *Through such a project, they will collaborate with leading research laboratories in Europe, in US and in Japan, and will compete directly with companies possessing leading technologies in the opto-electronics and information industries around the world.* Indeed, even before we join ATLAS, samples of VCSEL from True Light provided through the AS team were tested by optical link groups at CERN and compared favorably with samples from Honeywell.

Close collaboration between AS and the industrial companies in Taiwan is the key to the manpower problem for the ATLAS project in the construction phase. There is no possibility, not to mention cost effectiveness, for AS to keep a team of high quality engineers needed to accomplish what we want to contribute for ATLAS. *By involving technicians and engineers from the collaborating companies, AS gets the things done and the companies get the experience, technology transfer, credibility and international exposure.* This collaboration also opens a channel for our physics students, postdoctors and research assistants to work in potentially important industries.

According to our discussion with Peter Jenni, the Spokesperson of ATLAS, for a team of 10~15 people from non-member states of CERN like Taiwan, a hardware contribution of \$2~3M is reasonable and acceptable to CERN when there are two teams from Taiwan joining ATLAS and CMS with similar contributions.

We believe this is the right time for Taiwan to join LHC projects. It will be increasingly difficult to find suitable projects where our team, together with our industries, can make significant contributions as the construction phase progresses. In view of the physics potential for our physicists and the development potential for our opto-electronics and information industries, the requested funding for hardware of \$2M over the course of 15 years of the project is a worthy investment for the National Science Council.

## (2) Review of IPAS/CDF Project (by the Academia Sinica IPAS/CDF group)

### A. Introduction

The CDF Collaboration at FNAL has been upgrading its detectors, data acquisition systems, and computing facilities in order to cope with the Tevatron RunII running goals with a peak instantaneous luminosity of  $2 \times 10^{32} \text{ cm}^{-2}\text{s}^{-1}$ , the bunch spacing reduced from 396 to 132 ns, an integrated luminosity of  $2\text{fb}^{-1}$  on tapes, and  $\sqrt{s} = 2.0$  TeV.

The overall CDF strategy to reach its various physics goals is to have excellent tracking, vertex detection, a calorimeter with good energy resolution, muon detection and a flexible multi-level trigger system. The scope of this upgrade project includes detector hardwares, data links, data acquisition systems, triggering systems, production farms, physics analysis computing facilities and associated software projects.

The current schedule is to roll in the CDF detector in the first two weeks of August 2000 and to have the commissioning run between Aug-15-00 and Oct-31-00. The physics data run will start on Mar-01-01 with both CDF and D0 detectors.

### B. IPAS/CDF hardware and software projects

The IPAS/CDF group have been making contribution to this CDF upgrade project in both the optical data link for the silicon detector (SVXII and ISL) readout system and the production farm which consists of hundreds of PC's for the first pass to filter raw data.

#### a. DOIM project

We are responsible for the optical readout system for the silicon detector. A total of 700 pairs of Dense Optical Interface Module (DOIM) is needed. From 1998 to 1999, the DOIM project for the SVXII readout system has come to its production stage.

The final version of bipolar driver and receiver chips designed by Ming-Lee Chu was submitted to AMS through CMP in France for fabrication in the end of 1997. The  $0.8/\mu\text{m}$  BiCMOS DPDM technology was used.

While we were waiting for the IC's, we vigorously searched for an industrial partner for DOIM production. Radiantech Inc., a high-tech company in the Hsin-Chu Science based Industrial Park, specialized in fiber optics test and measurement equipment, expressed great interest in this project and agreed to collaborate with us.

In March 17-21, 1998, SVXII project manager, Prof. Paul Shepard and Dr. Jeff Spalding, and Dr. Slawomir M Tkaczyk visited Taiwan. A pre-production review was held at Radiantech to examine the SIP, SOP, as well as the assembly line and the test

station. It was suggested that a small quantity of DOIM TX and RX modules should be made first and subjected to the environmental test to ensure the packaging processes. It was also suggested that all components should be ready by mid-June, 1998.

The placement of IC on the ceramic substrate and the attachment of the substrate to the carrier board was done by Tong-Hsin Electronic Industries Ltd. The IC sub-assembly was completed and delivered to Radiantech for packaging in late July, 1998. However, later it was found that it is hard to detach the substrate from the carrier board for the TX module due to a serious mistake made in IC sub-assembly. As a result, a new batch of substrate (with gold bonding pad) and carrier board had to be made.

The project was further slow down due to the low yield rate of Laser Diode Array (LDA) produced by the Chung Hua Telecommunication Laboratory. On the other hand, the Photo Diode Array (PDA) production was going smoothly and on schedule.

After the visit of Vince Pavlicek and Slawomir Tkaczyk from Fermilab in Dec. 7-11, 1998, the collaboration gave a green light for the RX module production. It was also requested that all the module to be sealed in a low humidity (<10% RH) chamber flashed with nitrogen gas.

Intensive study of TX module assembly procedures using the new substrate had been done in March and April, 1999. The UV glue was replaced with one which has higher glassy temperature to assure the alignment of V-groove stays the same during the rework.

Paul Shepard and Slawomir Tkaczyk visited us again in May 17-20, 1999. The TX production processes were reviewed and well accepted. An immediate goal and long term schedule was set.

Currently the DOIM production is going smoothly. We expect to finish the packaging of the 700 pairs of DOIM's and deliver to Fermilab at the end of the year for system integration.

#### b. PC farm project

The production farm is the first path of data analysis. In the production farm, events are reconstructed and split into a few tens of physics data streams based on the trigger type. The major request to this production farm is that it must be able to handle data at a maximum throughput of 20 MB/s. To reach this goal, it is estimated that two hundred dual Pentium II 500 MHz computers are needed. This farm should also be reliable, efficient and expandable.

The IPAS/CDF group members joined the production farm project in August of 1998. That included A. W. Chan, P. Chang, P. Yeh and Y.C. Chen. Y.C. Chen takes

charge the overall management of this project as a co-leader with S. Wolbers of the Fermilab computing division. P. Yeh, Y.C. Chen, and P. Chang worked on the conceptual design of this system. A.W. Chan installed and debugged the CDF RUN II software environment on a PC farm with 18 nodes and later compiled, linked, and ran the production code successfully. He also did the stress test of the prototype farms and carried out a Root I/O performance study with the help from P.S. Chang.

For the PC farm control package, P. Yeh finished a module called Coordinator, Y.C. Chen finished a module called Bookkeeper, A.W. Chan finished modules called Dispatcher, Reconstructor and Collector. A.W. Chan integrated all these modules together. This package is currently running on the prototype farm. It will be used in the first Mock Data Challenge of the CDF experiment of this coming November.

### C. IPAS/CDF analysis projects

Since CDF has demonstrated the ability to carry out various b physics measurements by taking both the advantages of the unique aspect of a large hadron production cross section and the data recorded from successful secondary vertex detector (SVX). Many of the CDF results are very competitive with measurements of LEP or CLEO. B hadron lifetime measurement is one of the areas in which CDF detector could produce either competitive or best results. On the other hand, the properties of  $\Lambda_b$  baryon were not understood well. It is a good analysis topic to measure the lifetime with CDF data.

After the top discovery, one started to search for either new physics beyond SM or information on Planck-scale physics, motivated by its large mass of 175 GeV. Not only these theoretical interests motivated us to study the top samples in more details but also the present top samples themselves show some signs of deviations from SM.

#### a. $\Lambda_b$ life time measurement

The preliminary result of  $\Lambda_b$  lifetime from the decay channel  $\Lambda_b \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ e^- \nu_e$ ,  $\Lambda_c \rightarrow \Lambda \pi^+ \pi^-$  was obtained. P.S. Chang observed  $57 \pm 12$  signal events from the inclusive electron data collected at CDF RunI. The corresponding integrated luminosity is about  $110 \text{ pb}^{-1}$ . With the help from P. Chang on the Maximum Likelihood fitter, The fitting result obtained by P.S. Chang after the side band subtraction is  $c\text{-tau} = 1.36^{+0.39}_{-0.51}$  (stat.)<sup>+0.19</sup><sub>-0.20</sub> (syst.). This result is limited by the statistics of signal event.

P.S. Chang had attempted to search for the signals from the decay channel  $\Lambda_c \rightarrow p K_S$  and also to look for more events from the inclusive muon sample. M.J. Wang also developed a Maximum Likelihood Ratio (MLR) method to reduce the faked proton in the A sample and expect to reduce the combinatory backgrounds.

#### b. Search for new phenomena in top samples

M.J. Wang have been working on the search of new physics in top samples. Based purely on observations of the present top samples of  $110 \text{ pb}^{-1}$  without any prior assumption, he found some statistically unlikely deviations in top counting experiment, cross section, and mass results. It provided us some valuable clues in searching for new physics. Moreover, some anomalous events were revealed in the tagged  $W+2,3$  jet samples. It is important to explore this possibility for new physics with the RunII data which will be at least 20 times more than that of RunI

### (3) Neutrino Physics Group

#### Group Members :

Chen Chin-ping (陳晉平), Chen Ya-Ping (陳雅萍), Jon Guo-Ching (仲國慶), Kiang Ge-Cheng (江紀成), Lai Wai-Lien (賴韋良), Lai Wen-Ping (賴文彬), Lee Shih-Chang (李世昌), Li Hau-Bin (李浩斌), Li Jin (李金)<sup>1</sup>, Liu Yan (劉延)<sup>1</sup>, Luo Chine-Shan (羅青山), Sheng Hua-Yi (盛華義)<sup>1</sup>, Teng Ping-Kun (鄧炳坤), Wang Chang-Wan (王建萬), Wang Pei-Liang (王佩良)<sup>1</sup>, Wang Sun-Chong (王孫崇), Wang Tsan-Fu (王讚富), Wong Tsz-king (王子敬)<sup>2</sup>, Zhao Di-Xin (趙棣新)<sup>1</sup>, Zhao Ping-ping (趙平平)<sup>1</sup>, Zhuang Bao-An (莊保安)<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Visitor from Institute of High Energy Physics, Beijing

<sup>2</sup> Principal Investigator

The principal focus of the TEXONO(Taiwan EXperiment On Neutrino) Collaboration in 1998-1999 is the formulation and the implementation of the "pilot" experiment. The experiment will be based on a 500-kg CsI(Tl) crystal scintillator detector to be placed at 30 m from a reactor core at the Nuclear Power Plant II (NP2) at the northern coast. The scientific motivations are the studies of neutrino interactions at low energy and the investigations of the prospects of using scintillation crystal detectors in low-energy low-background experiments for neutrino and astro-particle physics.

The experiment is a collaborative effort between institutes/universities from Taiwan (Academia Sinica, Institute of Nuclear Energy Research, National Taiwan University, National Tsing Hua University, and Nuclear Power Plant II), Mainland China (Institute of High Energy Physics, China Institute of Atomic Energy, Institute of Radiation Protection, Nanjing University, Shandong University) and the United States (University of Maryland), with the AS group playing the leading role.

By the end of 1999, the prototype studies of CsI(Tl) as well the design of the electronics and data acquisition systems have been successfully completed. Construction of the crystal detectors, low-background photo-multiplier tubes,



electronic modules, online data acquisition and monitoring systems, as well as the offline analysis and simulation software tools, are underway in full swing. The 50-ton shielding structure has successfully passed the NP2 safety review and is being constructed by an external contractor. The AS group is intensely involved in every aspect of the experiment. A 16-channel system has been in stable operation at the AS laboratory. Detector performance parameters are measured while the calibration procedures are worked out. We expect to move the experiment with a 100-channel system to the NP2 site in mid-2000 after the shielding is completed.

The pilot experiment, besides having its independent scientific motivations, provides a framework to build up the Collaboration and a "launch-pad" for more ambitious project beyond. Starting from 1998, the Collaboration has been exploring various future possibilities. Workshops on the detection of Dark Matter and Low-Energy Solar Neutrinos were organized. Several RfD projects are initiated, including: (a) development of Li(Eu) crystals for solar neutrinos, (b) development of GSO crystals for solar neutrinos and electro-magnetic calorimeters, (c) feasibility studies of using CsI(Tl) for Dark Matter searches, (d) use of the Accelerator Mass Spectroscopy (AMS) technique for measuring radioactive impurities of samples. Other topics related to the improvement of the scintillating crystal technique are also considered.

Our efforts has been presented in numerous international meetings, and are in general well-received. Several articles have been published in SCI-Journals including both the pilot experiment and crystal scintillator approach as well as the RfD efforts in 1997 on boron-loaded liquid scintillator. A Technical Design Report and an article on our directions give detailed discussions for our present and future activities. In addition, there are two review-level articles by our PI for proceedings in international meetings.

The various TEXONO publications and reports can be downloaded directly from our Web-site at <http://www-ep.phys.sinica.edu.tw/EXONO/index.html/TEXT/TEXONO/>.

#### (4) IPAS/AMS group

The Alpha Magnetic Spectrometer (AMS) group consists of the following members: Shih-Chang Lee, Ping-Kun Teng, Ping Yeh (faculties), Ming-Huey Alfred Huang, Zhongliang Ren (postdoctors), Yao-Li Chuang, Bowen Ke, Fang-Chang Kang, and Pei-Jieh Hong (assistants).

In the year 1999, the data taken during shuttle flight STS-91 occurred during 2 June 1998 to 12 June 1998 were extensively analyzed. Our group made the following progress within the AMS collaboration.

#### A. The acceptance of the AMS detector

The AMS detector is a large spectrometer immersed in a magnetic field produced by a large-bore permanent magnet made of alloys of Nd-Fe-B. The acceptance is a crucial factor for the success of the experiment. The larger the acceptance, the larger the event sample in a given time period. Getting a large event sample is essential for anti-matter search.

The acceptance is also a factor in measuring particle flux, which can be calculated as

$$F = \frac{N}{At_{eff}}$$

where  $F$  is the flux in units of  $m^{-2} \cdot sr^{-1} \cdot sec^{-1}$ ,  $N$  is the number of measured events (in a bin of energy or solid angle or other variables),  $A$  is the acceptance in units of  $m^2 \cdot sr \cdot t_{eff}$  is the effective data taking time, which is the exposure time of the detector subtracted by the dead time of the detector and read-out system.

The active area of the detector as a function of momenta and direction of incoming particles were estimated by firing particles uniformly distributed in position and direction in the AMS detector simulation program, and calculate the ratio of particles that triggers the detector. As expected, the acceptance increases with particle momentum in the low-momenta region as lower momenta particles are bent more by the magnet and can not penetrate the apparatus. Soon the acceptance reaches a plateau of about  $0.17 m^2 sr$ .

The detailed study can be found in an internal report written by Zhongliang, Ping and Alfred.

#### B. Particle classification

Charged particles moving in the earth's geomagnetic field are bent by the field. When viewed from a point far away from earth, the geomagnetic field works like a barrier such that charged particles with low rigidity  $R$  can not penetrate deep into the field. Here the rigidity is defined as

$$R \equiv \frac{\text{momentum}}{\text{charge}} = \frac{p}{q}$$

The geometric properties of the trajectory of a charged particle can be uniquely determined by its rigidity vector  $\vec{R} = \vec{p}/q$  and its initial position  $\vec{r}$  with respect to the earth center, independent of the particle mass.

For a particle to penetrate into a lower earth orbit like the shuttle orbit, it must have a rigidity higher than a threshold value  $R_c$ , hereby called *rigidity cutoff*. The value of  $R_c$  varies with the arrival position and arrival direction. For a given detection position and a restricted field of view of the detector, the traditional wisdom is that

one expects to see two types of particles:

- $R > R_c$ : primary cosmic rays,
- $R < R_c$ : trapped particles.

The trapped particles are particles that are "trapped" within the vicinity of the earth because they don't have enough rigidity to escape the geomagnetic field and fly to infinity. The only viable source of the trapped particles is the product of the collision of primary cosmic rays with the atmosphere. However, since the discovery of the trapped particles in the late 1950s, the exact mechanism of the propagation of trapped particles from atmosphere to the altitude that they populate is still unknown. There have been many proposed mechanisms to explain it. But there is still a lack of evidence to quantitatively support any of these mechanisms over the other.

The above categorization is a simple-minded one with only the particle-field interaction put into the picture. In reality, there is atmosphere and a solid earth beneath the geomagnetic field. Some thought-to-be-trapped particles may not live for long after they are produced in the atmosphere: they leave atmosphere, fly for a short time, and fly back to atmosphere and disappear into the air due to collision. They can't really be called trapped radiation.

In order to determine if an under-cutoff particle is trapped, tracing out its trajectory is necessary before more sophisticated classification criteria are discovered. Our group decided to pursue this direction in September 1998 after a brief analysis of the AMS data that shows both above-cutoff and below-cutoff particles are present.

#### a. Geomagnetic Field Model

To study the trajectories of particles, a computer model of the geomagnetic field is a key ingredient. We have studied a few models available on the market. Alfred and Yao-Li made a subroutine interface to the International Geomagnetic Reference Field (IGRF) model and U.S. Department of Defense (DoD) model. The IGRF model is used as the official model of the AMS collaboration. An internal report on the geomagnetic field model is written by Alfred.

#### b. Tracing Algorithm

We have developed a C language program to perform tracing of particles in the geomagnetic fields with the earth surface modelled as an ellipsoid. We have gone through an extensive testing procedure to validate the program. An internal report written by Yao-Li Chuang, Ping Yeh and Ming-Huey Huang on this topic has more details.

The numerical error caused by the tracing algorithm is studied with a sample of proton events below 3 GeV/c collected by the AMS detector, and was found to follow the form

$$\lambda(t) = 0.050t^2$$

With this formula in hand, we know the applicability of the tracing program in determining particle types.

#### c. Particle Category

There are three categories of particles: cosmic, trapped, and secondary. With forward tracing in addition to backward tracing, the fate of the particle can be known and the lifetime of the secondary particles can be determined. We found two populations of secondary particles with distinct lifetimes: *it short-lived* and *it long-lived* particles. The short-lived particles can only travel at most  $\approx 200$ ms before they hit atmosphere. The long-lived ones can often stay in space for seconds. The following observations are made:

- For particles with very low rigidity, their motion can be approximated by a gyration around a gyration center moving along the surface with constant  $L$  value --- the  $L$ -shell. For this type of particles to fly through a detector at shuttle altitude, we found that it has to be produced near the South Atlantic Anomaly (SAA) where the  $L$ -shell goes down to atmosphere altitude. Our results show that such particles can drift around the earth before hitting the atmosphere near the other side of SAA. These are the long-lived particles. There is no correlation between the detection site of such particles and their production site.

- For particles with higher rigidity, but still lower than the cutoff, their large gyration radius make it easier to fly to shuttle altitude to be detected, so the detection site and production site are not too far from each other. However, these particles hit atmosphere in less than 200ms ---the short-lived particles.

- For particles with rigidity significantly above cut-off, they fly to outer space with rather simple trajectories.

- For particles with intermediate rigidities, they exhibit complex and sometimes chaotic trajectories. All candidates of trapped particles, i.e., particles that fly for a long time without hitting the atmosphere, belong to this category.

#### C. Measurement of the $e^+/e^-$ ratio

Our collaborator, Prof. Yuan-Hann Chang of National Central University, was responsible for the measurement of the  $e^+/e^-$  ratio in the AMS collaboration. He found the ratio is around 1:1 in high latitude sample, consistent with the results from high latitude balloon experiments. But the same measurement with data sample taken near magnetic equator shows a totally unexpected ratio of about 3:1 or more.

Since most  $e^+$  and  $e^-$  are secondary, Zhongliang classified them according to lifetime and found that the ratio is around 3.7 for long-lived particles and 1.7 for

short-lived ones.

Alfred proposed a simple yet somewhat quantitative explanation:

- Assume that the positrons and electrons near the equator are entirely secondary particles produced by the air showers resulted from the collision of primary protons with the atmosphere molecules.
- The number of electrons and positrons produced in an air shower is proportional to the energy of the primary proton. This is an established result from observations of ultra-high cosmic rays.
- Put in the well-known east-west effect of rigidity cutoff into account. For the 0th order, assume that all positrons are produced by protons coming from the west (with lower cutoff) and all electrons are produced by protons coming from the east (with much higher cutoff).
- Integrating over the spectra of primary proton ( $dN/dE \propto E^{-2.7}$ ) to find out the  $e^+/e^-$  ratio.

With this simplified calculation, one can arrive at a  $e^+/e^-$  ratio around 3:1 to 4:1.

Our group is studying the air shower simulation and transportation of particles from atmosphere to shuttle altitude to make the above picture convincing.

#### D. Data acquisition with PowerPC and real-time Linux

The AMS detector is being upgraded for the next shuttle flight scheduled in May 2003. The upgraded detector will have about 3 times more channels and pose a challenge to the data acquisition (DAQ) and trigger system. A powerful level-3 trigger and DAQ electronics is called for. Two options are being considered at this moment: an Analog Device Digital Signal Processor ADSP-21020 based circuit board, and an IBM PowerPC 750 based one. There is a radiation-tolerant version of ADSP-21020, but it is much slower than PowerPC 750. The electronics team in CERN is evaluating ADSP-21020 and our group is responsible for evaluating PowerPC 750.

When the system gets more complex, a robust and modest sized operating system can make the system easier to develop and maintain. Our group is pursuing using real-time Linux (rtLinux) on the PowerPC chip. So far we have installed Intel Pentium flavor of rtLinux, and we'll get our hands on PowerPC once we gained enough experience with rtLinux.

## 2. Particle Phenomenology

### (1) Charmless Hadronic Two-body Decays of B Mesons

Two-body charmless nonleptonic decays of B mesons are studied within the

framework of generalized factorization in which the effective Wilson coefficients  $c_i^{eff}$  are renormalization-scale and -scheme independent while factorization is applied to the tree-level hadronic matrix elements. Contrary to previous studies, our  $c_i^{eff}$  do not suffer from gauge and infrared problems. Nonfactorizable effects are parametrized in terms of  $N_c^{eff}(LL)$  and  $N_c^{eff}(LR)$ , the effective numbers of colors arising from  $(V-A)(V-A)$  and  $(V-A)(V+A)$  four-quark operators, respectively. Tree and penguin transitions are classified into six different classes. The data of  $B^- \rightarrow \rho^0 \pi^-$  and  $B^- \rightarrow \phi K^-$  clearly indicate that  $N_c^{eff}(LR) \neq N_c^{eff}(LL)$ : The first measurement of the  $b \rightarrow u$  mode  $B^- \rightarrow \rho^0 \pi^-$  and the experimental information on the tree-dominated mode  $B^- \rightarrow \omega \pi^-$  all imply that  $N_c^{eff}(LL)$  is less than 3, whereas the CLEO measurement of  $B^- \rightarrow \phi K^-$  shows  $N_c^{eff}(LR) > 3$ . For given input parameters, the prediction of  $B(B^- \rightarrow \eta K^-)$  is largely improved by setting  $N_c^{eff}(LL) \sim 2$  and  $N_c^{eff}(LR) > N_c^{eff}(LL)$ ; in particular, the charm content of the  $\eta'$  contributes in the right direction. The decay rate of  $B^- \rightarrow \phi K^*$  is very sensitive to the form-factor ratio  $A_2/A_1$ ; the absence of  $B^- \rightarrow \phi K^-$  events does not necessarily invalidate the factorization approach. If the branching ratio of  $B^- \rightarrow \omega K^-$  is experimentally found to be significantly larger than that of  $B^- \rightarrow \rho^0 K^-$ , we argue that inelastic final-state rescattering may account for the disparity between  $\omega K^-$  and  $\rho^0 K^-$ . By contrast, if  $B(B^- \rightarrow \rho^0 K^-) \sim B(B^- \rightarrow \omega K^-)$  is observed, then  $W$ -annihilation and/or spacelike penguins could play a prominent role. The decay modes  $\bar{B}_d^0 \rightarrow \phi \pi^0, \phi \eta, \phi \eta', \phi \rho^0, \phi \omega, B^- \rightarrow \phi \pi^-, \phi \rho^-$  involving a vector meson  $\phi$  are dominated by electroweak penguins. We show that a unitarity angle  $\gamma$  larger than  $90^\circ$  is helpful for explaining the  $\pi^+ \pi^-, \pi^+ K^-$  and  $\eta' K^-$  data. The relative magnitudes of tree, QCD penguin and electroweak penguin amplitudes are tabulated for all charmless  $B \rightarrow PP, VP, VV$  decays. Our favored predictions for branching ratios are those for  $N_c^{eff}(LL) \approx 2$  and  $N_c^{eff}(LR) \sim 5$ . (Y.H. Chen, H.Y. Cheng, B. Tseng, K.C. Yang)

### (2) Phenomenological Analysis of D Meson Lifetimes

The QCD-based operator-product-expansion technique is systematically applied to the study of charmed meson lifetimes. We stress that it is crucial to take into account the momentum of the spectator light quark of charmed mesons, otherwise the destructive Pauli-interference effect in  $D^+$  decays will lead to a negative decay width for the  $D^+$ . We have applied the QCD sum rule approach to estimate the hadronic matrix elements of color-singlet and color-octet 4-quark operators relevant to nonleptonic inclusive  $D$  decays. The lifetime of  $D_s^+$  is found to be longer than that of  $D^0$  because the latter receives a constructive  $W$ -exchange contribution, whereas the

hadronic annihilation and leptonic contributions to the former are compensated by the Pauli interference. We obtain the lifetime ratio  $\tau(D_s^+)/\tau(D^0) \approx 1.08 \pm 0.04$ , which is larger than some earlier theoretical estimates, but still smaller than the recent measurements by CLEO and E791. (H.Y. Cheng, K.C. Yang)

### (3) The $\Delta I=1/2$ Rule and CP Violation in Kaon Decays

The  $\Delta I=1/2$  rule and direct CP violation  $\epsilon'/\epsilon$  in kaon decays are studied within the framework of the effective Hamiltonian approach in conjunction with generalized factorization for hadronic matrix elements. We identify two principal sources responsible for the enhancement of  $\text{Re}A_0/\text{Re}A_2$ : the vertex-type as well as penguin-type corrections to the matrix elements of four-quark operators, which render the physical amplitude renormalization-scale and  $\bar{s}$ -scheme independent, and the nonfactorized effect due to soft-gluon exchange, which is needed to suppress the  $\Delta I=3/2$   $K \rightarrow \pi\pi$  amplitude. Contrary to the chiral approach which is limited to light meson decays and fails to reproduce the  $A_2$  amplitude, the aforementioned approach for dealing with scheme and scale issues is applicable to heavy meson decays. We obtain  $\text{Re}A_0/\text{Re}A_2=13-15$  if  $m_s(\mu=1\text{GeV})$  lies in the range (125-175)MeV. The bag parameters  $B_i$  which are often employed to parametrize the scale and scheme dependence of hadronic matrix elements, are calculated in two different renormalization schemes. It is found that  $B_8^{(2)} \sim B_6^{(0)}$ , which are of order 1.5 at  $\mu=1\text{GeV}$ , are nearly scheme independent, whereas  $B_{3,5,7}^{(0)}$  as well as  $B_7^{(2)}$  show a sizable  $\gamma_s$ -scheme dependence. Moreover, only  $B_{1,3,4}^{(0)}$  exhibit a significant  $m_s$  dependence, while the other  $B$ -parameters are nearly  $m_s$  independent. For direct CP violation, we obtain  $\epsilon'/\epsilon=(0.7-1.1) \times 10^{-3}$  if  $m_s(1\text{GeV})=150\text{MeV}$  and  $\epsilon'/\epsilon=(1.0-1.6) \times 10^{-3}$  if  $m_s$  is as small as indicated by some recent lattice calculations. (H.Y. Cheng)

### (4) Nonspectator Effects and B Meson Lifetimes from a Field-theoretic Calculation

The  $B$  meson lifetime ratios are calculated to the order of  $1/m_b^3$  in the heavy quark expansion. The predictions of those ratios are dependent on four unknown hadronic parameters  $B_1, B_2, \epsilon_1$  and  $\epsilon_2$ , where  $B_1$  and  $B_2$  parametrize the matrix elements of color singlet-singlet four-quark operators and  $\epsilon_1$  and  $\epsilon_2$  the matrix elements of color octet operators. We derive the renormalization-group improved QCD sum rules for these parameters within the framework of heavy quark effective theory. The results are  $B_1(m_b)=0.96 \pm 0.04$ ,  $B_2(m_b)=0.95 \pm 0.02$ ,  $\epsilon_1(m_b)=-0.14 \pm 0.01$ , and  $\epsilon_2(m_b)=-0.08 \pm 0.01$  to zeroth order in  $1/m_b$ . The resultant  $B$  meson lifetime ratios are  $\tau(B^+)/\tau(B^0)=1.11 \pm 0.02$  and  $\tau(B_s)/\tau(B_d) \approx 1$  in SU(3) symmetry limit. (H.Y. Cheng, K.C. Yang)

### (5) Higher Twist Effect in Transversely Polarized DIS

Recently, results in the deep inelastic scattering transversely polarized structure function were reported and have shown a non-negligible contribution. The transversely polarized structure function contains a chiral even part which measures the quark transverse spin asymmetry and a chiral odd part which is described by the quark transversity distribution in nucleon. Quark transverse spin is famous for its conceptual difficulties and confusions in the literature. To measure the quark transverse spin in deep inelastic scattering requires the inclusion of quark masses and hence is of high twist in nature. We have clarified the quark mass effect in parton model approach to the transversely polarized nucleon structure function. We develop the massive special propagator technique to obtain manifestly gauge invariant results. Our result offers natural scheme to extract the buried short-distance contribution inside the soft part after momentum factorization in the collinear expansion approach. We have also been able to identify the corresponding matrix elements of the transversely polarized structure function in deep inelastic scatterings by using the massive propagator technique. (Hoi-Lai Yu, Kwei-Chou Yang)

### (6) PQCD study of Inclusive B decays

Conventionally, the inclusive  $B$  meson decays are described by a systematic HQEFT based Euclidean space operator expansion(OPE) of relevant hadronic matrix elements in the inverse power of  $b$ -quark mass. Instead, we develop perturbative QCD factorization theorems to analyze inclusive  $B$  meson decays. We then apply perturbative QCD factorization theorems to inclusive heavy hadron decays, and obtain simultaneously a low semileptonic branching ratio  $\text{B}(B \rightarrow X\lambda\nu)=3\text{D}10.16$ , the average charm yield  $\langle n_c \rangle=3\text{D}1.17$  per  $B$  decay, a small lifetime ratio  $\tau(\Lambda_b)/\tau(B_d)=3\text{D}0.78$ , and the correct absolute decay widths of the  $B$  meson and of the  $\Lambda_b$  baryon. (Hoi-Lai Yu, We-Fu Chang and Hsiang-nan Li)

## 3. Gravitation and Cosmology

### (1) The SPORt project: cosmological and astrophysical goals

We present the cosmological and astrophysical objectives of the SPORt mission, which is scheduled for flying on the International Space Station (ISS) in the year 2002 with the purpose of measuring the diffuse sky polarized radiation in the microwave region. We discuss the problem of disentangling the cosmic background polarized signal from the Galactic foregrounds. (R. Fabbri, S. Cortiglioni, S. Cecchini, M.

Orsini, E. Carretti, G. Boella, G. Sironi, J. Monari, A. Orfei, R. Tascone, U. Pisani, K.-W. Ng, L. Nicastro, L. Popa, I. A. Strukov, and M.V. Sazhin)

### (2) Cosmic microwave background temperature-polarization correlation

We give a full analysis of the auto- and cross-correlations between the Stokes parameters of the cosmic microwave background. In particular, we derive the windowing function for an antenna with Gaussian response in polarization experiment, and construct correlation function estimators corrected for instrumental noise. They are applied to calculate the signal to noise ratios for future anisotropy and polarization measurements. While the small-angular-scale anisotropy-polarization correlation would be likely detected by the MAP satellite, the detection of electric and magnetic polarization would require higher experimental sensitivity. For large-angular-scale measurements such as the being planned SPOrt/ISS, the expected signal to noise ratio for polarization is greater than one only for reionized models with high reionization redshifts, and the ratio is less for anisotropy-polarization correlation. Correlation and covariance matrices for likelihood analyses of ground-based and satellite data are also given. We reexamine the temperature-polarization correlation function of the cosmic microwave background induced by tensor mode with a scale-invariant spectrum in reionized standard cold dark matter models. It is found that the sign of the correlation function is positive on all angular scales even in a model with substantial reionization. (K.-W. Ng and G.-C. Liu)

### (3) Photon production of axionic cold dark matter

Using the non-equilibrium quantum field theory, photon production from the coherently oscillating axion field in a flat Robertson-Walker cosmology is re-examined. First neglecting the Debye screening of the baryon plasma to photons, we find that the axions will dissipate into photons via spinodal instability in addition to parametric resonance. As a result of the pseudo-scalar nature of the axion-photon coupling, we observe a circular polarization asymmetry in the produced photons. However, these effects are suppressed to an insignificant level in the expanding universe. We then briefly discuss a systematic way of including the plasma effect which can further suppress the photon production. We note that the formalism of the problem can be applied to any pseudo-scalar field coupled to photon in a thermal background in a general curved spacetime. (D.-S. Lee and K.-W. Ng)

### (4) Neutrino-photon scattering and its crossed processes in a background magnetic field

We study the neutrino-photon processes such as  $\gamma\gamma \rightarrow \nu\nu$  and  $\nu\gamma \rightarrow \nu\gamma$  in a background magnetic field smaller than the critical magnetic field  $B_c \equiv m_e^2/e$ . Using Schwinger's proper-time method, we extract leading magnetic-field contributions to the above processes. Our result is valid throughout the kinematic regime where both neutrino and photon energies are significantly smaller than  $m_W$ . We briefly discuss the astrophysical implications of our result. (T.-K. Chyi, C.-W. Hwang, W. F. Kao, G.-L. Lin, K.-W. Ng, and J.-J. Tseng)

### (5) Nonequilibrium photons as a signature of quark-hadron phase transition

We study the nonequilibrium photon production in the quark-hadron phase transition, using the Friedberg-Lee type solitons as a working model for quark-hadron physics. We propose that to search for nonequilibrium photons in the direct photon measurements of heavy-ion collisions may be a characteristic test of the transition from the quark-gluon to hadronic phases. (D.-S. Lee and K.-W. Ng)

## SOLID STATE PHYSICS AND BIOPHYSICS

### 1. Surface Science and Thin Films

- (1) Energetics of surface atomic processes near a lattice step
- (2) Structure and diffusion of small Ir and Rh clusters on Ir(001) surface
- (3) Geometrical dependence of conductance quantization in metal point contacts
- (4) Large Fermi density waves on the reconstructed Pt(100) surface
- (5) Dynamics of oxygen molecules on Si(111)-7x7 surfaces
- (6) Diffusion of single hydrogen atoms on Si(111)-7x7 surfaces
- (7) Epitaxial growth of Ge on Si(111) surfaces mediated by Pb
- (8) Dynamic behavior of Si magic clusters on Si(111) surfaces
- (9) Using Kikuchi electron holography as a growth technique.
- (10) Patterson inversion of CTDS patterns
- (11) Patterson inversion of low energy electron diffraction curv
- (12) Phase-contrast ultra-high resolution X-ray imaging
- (13) High energy and lateral resolution synchrotron spectromicroscopy
- (14) Characterization of nanostructured materials with synchrotron techniques
- (15) Diamond thin films
- (16) Metal thin film and superlattices

### 2. Magnetism

- (1) The structural and magnetic properties of Co-Pd films made by oblique incidence deposition
- (2) Magnetostriction of Fe-rich Fe-Co and Fe-V alloys
- (3) Magnetic, optical and electric properties of magnetic films and multilayers
- (4) Physical property of phase change materials
- (5) Tunneling Magnetoresistance
- (6) Surface Magneto-Optical Kerr Effect
- (7) Magnetic fluid study
- (8) Electronic properties of metallic thin films
- (9) Physical properties of Ferromagnet/Superconductor trilayers
- (10) Calorimetric Evaluation of Magnetic Ordering and Spin Reorientation in Er<sub>3</sub>Ge<sub>4</sub>

### 3. Quantum Size Effects and Nanostructures

- (1) Size-Induced Transition from Magnetic Ordering to Kondo Behavior in (Ce,Al) Compounds
- (2) Single electronics

### 4. Crystal Growth and Optical Properties of Non-linear Crystals

- (1) Single crystal growth and their optical properties
- (2) Semiconductor spectra study

### 5. Strongly Correlated Electronic Systems

- (1) d-Wave Pairing Correlation in the  $t$ - $J$  Type Models
- (2) Phase Diagram of the Two-chain Hubbard Model
- (3) Effect of Fermi Surface Destruction on Transport Properties in Underdoped Cuprates
- (4) Stripe Stability in the Extended  $t$ - $J$  model on planes and four-leg ladders
- (5) A Single Unitary Impurity in a d-wave Superconductor

### 6. Biophysics

## 1. Surface Science and Thin Films

### (1) Energetics of surface atomic processes near a lattice step

An atomic step of a solid surface can act as not only a reflective or nonreflective boundary but also as an atom-trapping boundary. Using the field ion microscope, we have probed in detail the behavior of Ir adatoms at and near the steps of Ir(001) and Ir(111) surfaces. Activation barrier heights of various atomic processes at step boundaries and the atom-trapping strengths of step-edge sites have been measured. These two surfaces exhibit entirely different step properties. At the terrace near the steps of Ir(111), an empty zone of adatom occupation is found the width of which depends on the terrace size. The difference in the reflective barrier heights of A-type and B-type step edges of Ir(111) layers is also derived. This result has been published in Phys. Rev. B. (T. -Y. Fu, H. -T. Wu and T. T. Tsong)

### (2) Structure and diffusion of small Ir and Rh clusters on Ir(001) surface

It is known that Ir adatoms diffuse on Ir(001) surface by atomic-exchange mechanism, whereas Rh adatoms diffuse on this surface by atomic-hopping mechanism. The question is how about their clusters, and how the mechanisms can affect their diffusion behavior and energetics. Using the field ion microscope, we have measured diffusion parameters of individual Rh and Ir adatoms and small clusters on Ir(001) surfaces. We also show how the activation energy changes as a function of the cluster size and shape. From the probability of observing different atomic configurations during diffusion, different diffusion mechanisms are investigated. By considering the energetics of different atomic processes, it appears that atomic-exchange is still favored for Ir dimers. But for clusters larger than trimers, the exchange mechanism is no longer favored. This result has been published in Surf. Sci. (T. -Y. Fu and T. T. Tsong)

### (3) Geometrical dependence of conductance quantization in metal point contacts

A scanning tunneling microscope with low-frequency modulation in the Z piezo is used to study conductance quantization of Au point contacts at ambient pressure and room temperature. Conductance up to 40 multiples of  $2e^2/h$  can be repeatedly generated by pressing and pulling a Au tip against a Au sample with a sinusoidal distance modulation. By applying a symmetric double-cone model, only one parameter, the cone angle, is needed to describe the overall geometry of the contact. A conductance histogram in the low-conductance range is then tabulated as a function of the cone angle. The value of the conductance is found to decrease from the idealized value,  $nG_0$ , by an amount which increases with the angle of the cone. The

distribution of the first conductance peak is analyzed to study the effect of the modulation speed. The peak width broadens as the speed is increased from 400 Å/s to 1000 Å/s. This result has been published in Phys. Rev. B. (W. B. Jian, C. S. Chang, W. Y. Li and T. T. Tsong)

### (4) Large Fermi density waves on the reconstructed Pt(100) surface

Several long-range superstructures have been observed with the scanning tunneling microscopy on the reconstructed Pt(100) surface at room temperature. They are present in strained domains and involve both the Fermi electrons and the concomitant lattice distortions. A first-principles calculation shows that the top layer expanded ~ 18% on average and the Fermi surface for a single hexagon layer displays some nesting portions, which can be related to the wavevectors of the observed superstructures. Thus, these superstructures existing in the local domains of the reconstructed surface have the likely origin of incipient charge density waves. This result has been published in Phys. Rev. Lett. (C. S. Chang, W. B. Su, C. M. Wei and T. T. Tsong)

### (5) Dynamics of oxygen molecules on Si(111)-7x7 surfaces

We study the dynamic behavior of single O<sub>2</sub> molecules on Si(111)-7x7 surfaces using a variable-temperature scanning tunneling microscope. We have found the hopping motion of a molecular species between neighboring adatom sites, which is mediated by two intermediate states. We also determine the activation energies of different hopping paths and the relative binding energies of different states. We have also observed the chemical reaction process of two adsorbed O<sub>2</sub> molecules to form an atomic species. These results were published in Phys. Rev. Lett. and Surf. Sci. (I. -S. Hwang, K. -L. Lo and T. T. Tsong)

### (6) Diffusion of single hydrogen atoms on Si(111)-7x7 surfaces

We observe the hopping motion of atomic hydrogen on Si(111)-7x7 surfaces using a variable-temperature scanning tunneling microscope. Hydrogen atoms are found to adsorb preferentially on rest-atom sites rather than adatom sites with a binding energy difference of ~0.2 eV. Above ~280°C, atomic hopping between two rest-atom sites within a half-cell can occur, which is mediated by an adatom site. Above ~330°C, H atoms start to hop across the cell boundary via two adatom sites. The activation energies for different hopping paths and the relative binding energies are determined. The dynamic behavior of two to three H atoms inside a half-cell is also investigated. These results were published in Phys. Rev. Lett. and Phys. Rev. B. (R. -L. Lo, I. -S. Hwang, M. -S. Ho and T. T. Tsong)

### (7) Epitaxial growth of Ge on Si(111) surfaces mediated by Pb

We use a scanning tunneling microscope to study the initial stage of nucleation and growth of two-dimensional (2D) Ge islands on Pb covered Si(111) surfaces. There is a critical deposition time above which the observed island density increases sharply while the average island size decreases. This cannot be explained by the traditional nucleation theory. We also observe a fractal to compact island shape transition at higher deposition fluxes, lower substrate temperatures, and longer deposition times, contrary to existing theories and experimental observations of other systems. We find that Ge atoms are highly mobile on the Pb covered surface. Their exchange with Pb atoms on flat terraces (nucleation) and at island edges (growth) is the rate-limiting step. We believe the nucleation and growth processes are hindered by the high energy barriers needed for the Ge clusters to exchange with the Pb atoms. A compact-to-fractal island shape transition is observed as the deposition flux is lowered, as the temperature is raised, or at a low Ge coverage, which is completely opposite to predictions based on diffusion-limited aggregation and previous experimental observations. Energy barriers are found to exist for the nucleation and growth of Ge islands, indicating that their growth behavior is exchange-reaction rate limited. Our results may shed much needed light on the fundamental mechanism in surfactant-mediated epitaxy. Some of them were published in Phys. Rev. Lett. and the rest will be presented in other journals.

We also study surface morphology in epitaxial growth of Ge on Pb covered Si(111). We find that the growth is close to perfect layer-by-layer for the first two bilayers. Surface roughness increases gradually with the film thickness, but no 3D islands are found at room temperature. For growth at  $\sim 200^\circ\text{C}$ , 3D Ge islands appear after completion of the second bilayer. At room temperature, we believe, the Pb layer enhances surface diffusion and the descending-step motion of Ge adatoms, but the ascending-step motion is hindered and thus 3D island growth is suppressed. This model is different from the mechanisms proposed previously. The result was published in Surf. Sci. Lett. (Ing-Shouh Hwang, T.-C. Chang Tien T. Tsong)

### (8) Dynamic behavior of Si magic clusters on Si(111) surfaces

In a STM study of Si(111) surfaces from room temperature (RT) to  $600^\circ\text{C}$ , we find a special type of clusters which are not only stable with respect to surface diffusion, but are also the fundamental unit in mass transport phenomena, step fluctuations, and epitaxial growth. We characterize the structure of these magic clusters at various tunneling biases. These clusters are mobile at temperatures above  $\sim 400^\circ\text{C}$ . Most of the time, the cluster hops within a half-cell of Si(111)-(7 $\times$ 7). Sometimes it hops

out of its original half, and moves to a spot usually a few hundred Å away. Using Arrhenius analysis, we derive path specific hopping rate parameters for these clusters. We also find that Si(111) steps fluctuate at elevated temperatures through detachment and attachment of magic clusters. We also find that the filling of 2D Si craters and the decay of 2D Si islands at elevated temperatures also proceed through attachment and detachment of Si magic clusters at step edges. When a 2D island decays below a threshold size, it will suddenly decompose into several Si magic clusters. We believe the concept of magic clusters may have important implication on the fundamental mechanism in epitaxial growth of many covalently bonded semiconductors. Some results have been published in Phys. Rev. Lett.

Even more interestingly, we find that, in the long jumps of Si magic clusters on Si(111)-(7 $\times$ 7), the magic clusters tend to diffuse along the current direction. Also, in the filling of 2D craters and in the decay of 2D islands, there is a strong preference for their occurrence at the cathode side. The results have been submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett. (I.-S. Hwang, M.-S. Ho, and T.T. Tsong)

### (9) Using Kikuchi electron holography as a growth technique

Starting from January 1995, Prof. Y. C. Chou and I began to perform a series of experiments on Kikuchi electron holography. We obtained very convincing artifact-free atomic images of  $\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$  Au/Si(111),  $\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$  Sb/Si(111), and (7 $\times$ 7) Si(111) surfaces; therefore, prove Kikuchi electron holography is a useful direct method. These fascinating results of Kikuchi electron holography have opened up a new direction in the surface structural determination. Due to the simplicity of Kikuchi electron holography, it is easy to use it as a structural tool to monitor the growth mechanism. We have demonstrated this application by studying the hydrogen adsorption on Si(113) (3 $\times$ 2) surface [Phys. Rev. **B59**, R10453 (1999)]. (Ching-Ming Wei)

### (10) Patterson inversion of CTDS patterns

With a close collaboration with Dr. T. Abukawa and Prof. S. Kono at the Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan, a new structural tool based on Patterson inversion of correlated thermal diffuse scattering (CTDS) in low to medium energy electron diffraction is developed. Using the Si(100)-(2 $\times$ 1) surfaces as an example, we obtained high quality three-dimensional images, with a resolution better than 0.5 Å, of both surface dimer atoms and bulk atoms from Patterson inversion of CTDS patterns, and thus proved that it is a new surface structural tool [Phys. Rev. Lett. **82**, 335 (1999)]. (Ching-Ming Wei)



### (11) Patterson inversion of low energy electron diffraction curves

With a close collaboration with Dr. C. Y. Chang and Prof. Y. C. Chou, we proposed a Patterson-like scheme for direct inversion of low energy electron diffraction  $I(\mathbf{E})$  (i.e., LEED-IV) curves, which is in contrast with the previously suggested holographic scheme. Using the  $\text{Si}(111)-(7 \times 7)$  and  $\text{Si}(113)-(3 \times 2)$  surfaces as examples, we obtained high quality three-dimensional images, with a resolution better than  $0.5 \text{ \AA}$ , of both surface atoms and bulk atoms from direct Patterson inversion of LEED- $I(\mathbf{E})$  curves with IEPSPM, and thus proved that it is a new surface structural tool [Phys. Rev. Lett. **83**, 2580 (1999)]. (Ching-Ming Wei)

### (12) Phase-contrast ultra-high resolution X-ray imaging

Using the synchrotron radiation as the x-ray source, new detecting systems were developed which enable us to perform X-ray radiography in the sub-micron resolution scale. The technique has been applied to various type of samples ranging from industrial materials to biological samples. The high penetration of x-ray allow us to examine the samples in their most natural state, for example, the living biology samples. (Yeukuang Hwu)

### (13) High energy and lateral resolution synchrotron spectromicroscopy

High energy resolution (0.1eV) and lateral resolution (200nm) spectromicroscopy has been developed using the Taiwan synchrotron source, SRRC. The facility has been routinely operated and applied to study the surface chemical inhomogeneity, the size dependent solid state chemistry and magnetic domain imaging. (Yeukuang Hwu)

### (14) Characterization of nanostructured materials with synchrotron techniques

The small sizes of nanostructured materials created much difficulty in the characterization of structure as well as electronic properties. We introduced several synchrotron radiation techniques, such as anomalous X-ray scattering, to the characterization of nanostructured materials such as nanocrystalline powders and thin textured films and found them provide many informations which are otherwise hard to obtain with other techniques. Several experiments in the direction of in-situ study of chemical reactions on the nanostructured materials have also been successfully implemented. Further studies are expected to continue in the next years. (Yeukuang Hwu)

### (15) Diamond thin films

The Liquid phase metal enhanced diamond growth has been studied. Ag, Cu, Pd,

Fe, Co, Ni etc. have been used as catalysts. Microwave and hot-wired plasma CVD method have been used for melting those metal catalysts. Carbon source-graphite powder in different ratios. These samples then were heated by either microwave or hot-wire in pure hydrogen gas environment at pressures about few torr. At the melting point of the metal catalyst, carbon molecules were dissociated and diffused into the molten metal, then recombined inside the molten metal as diamond structure. Hydrogen was also acted as one of the catalyst to stabilize the diamond structure and etch the non-diamond carbon off. From the results we have found that Ag is the best catalyst instead of Fe, Co or Ni, and hydrogen gas is necessary for diamond growth. It is concluded that gas phase reaction is still important in this process. (Y. Liou)

### (16) Metal thin film and superlattices

Co thin films and Co/Au superlattices with different Co layer thickness have been grown on different substrates, such as Si, Ge, GaAs and MgO, by molecular beam epitaxy. The surface and crystal structures of the films or superlattices have been characterized by reflection high energy electron diffraction and x-ray diffraction. Textural growth instead of epitaxial growth was observed. Surface magnetism on the film surface and magnetic coupling between each Co layer were studied by magneto-optical Kerr effect and superconducting quantum interference device. Perpendicular magnetization was observed with Co layer thickness less than 10Å. Magnetic coupling was ferromagnetic in these Co/As superlattices. (Y. Liou)

## 2. Magnetism

### (1) The structural and magnetic properties of Co-Pd films made by oblique incidence deposition

Co-Pd alloy films were made by the oblique deposition method, with the angle of incidence  $\alpha = 0, 15, 30, \text{ and } 45$  degrees respectively, in vacuum. X-ray rocking tests were performed on these samples to find out the orientation (angles  $\theta_0$  and  $\phi_0$ ) of the (111) fiber texture axis of each film. Due to the geometrical shadowing effect on the substrate and the symmetry effect from the source, the film samples may become either isotropic or anisotropic. Both the electrical resistivity and the optical reflection methods have been employed to check the degree of the structural anisotropy in the sample. Because of different ways of bundling of columns, it was concluded that (1) when  $\alpha$  was small, the structure of the film was plate-like, and (2) when  $\alpha$  was large, it was rod-like. However, the degree of texturing was not much affected by the angle  $\alpha$ . In regard to the magnetic properties, a vibrating sample magnetometer was used to study the hysteresis loops with the external fields oriented

in the longitudinal, the transverse, and the normal directions of the sample respectively. It was found that when  $t$  was larger than a certain critical thickness, the film exhibited the distinct feature of the normal anisotropy. The dispersion of the easy axis might become larger for larger  $\alpha$ . (S. U. Jen)

## (2) Magnetostriction of Fe-rich Fe-Co and Fe-V alloys

Fe-rich Fe-Co-V alloys were prepared for the saturation magnetostriction and the anisotropic magnetoresistance measurements. In particular, the attention was focused on these magnetic properties of the two series of binary alloys: Fe-Co and Fe-V. The zero-magnetostriction compositions of the alloys were found to be at 5 at.%V and 3.5 at.%Co respectively. Magnetostriction changed sign from negative to positive, as the iron concentration is decreased from 100at.%. In addition to the split-band model, we have discussed the magnetostriction data based on the one-ion model. In the latter model, it was concluded that magnetostriction of the Fe(100-x)M(x) alloy, with  $M=V$  or  $Co$ , is closely related to the magnitude of the local moment of the impurity atom  $M$ , but independent of its direction. We also showed the concentration  $x$  dependence of the saturation magnetostriction of the Fe-M alloy. By using all the relevant data from this study, we have discussed the suitability of the two models for the case of the Fe-Co-V alloys in various concentration regions. (S. U. Jen)

## (3) Magnetic, optical and electric properties of magnetic films and multilayers

Magnetic thin films have been intensively studied during recent years in our Institute. We will continue to study the magnetic, optical and electrical properties of various magnetic thin films prepared by MBE, evaporated, and sputtering etc. techniques. The spin valve effect has been the most promising candidate for a high density recording read head etc.. However, the antiferromagnetic biasing layer used in the spin valve structure to date is either easily oxidized, corrosive, or has a Neel temperature lower than the working temperature. We proposed to use antiferromagnetically coupled Fe/Si/Fe trilayer to replace the biasing layer. Because the Curie temperature of Fe is much higher than the usual Neel temperature, it is much promising for the industry. Thus, we studied the structure and coupling effect of Fe/Si trilayers and multilayers and determined the different phase of silicide and nature of coupling for different structure and thickness. (Y. D. Yao, Y. Liou, and S. F. Lee)

## (4) Physical property of phase change materials

Optical recording technology has developed rapidly over the past few years,

encouraging a renewed interest in phase change materials for use as erasable media. These materials, usually chalcogenide thin films, are switched between amorphous and crystalline states using the heat of a focused laser beam. In general, roughly 20% reflectivity differences between the amorphous and crystalline states are required for recording purpose. Various phase change materials will be fabricated, and their physical properties will be investigated under this research topic. (Y. D. Yao)

## (5) Tunneling Magnetoresistance

Two magnetic materials separated by a thin insulating layer can form a magnetic tunnel junction. Although this phenomenon was first reported over twenty years ago, it is difficult to make good quality insulating layer on ferromagnetic materials. We try different materials and different deposition procedures, including deposit insulating layer from sputtering a target directly, sputter thin metal layer then oxidize it, etc. We now have a good recipe to make reproducible junctions and will start to study the details of oxidizing process. (Y. D. Yao, Y. Liou, and S. F. Lee)

## (6) Surface Magneto-Optical Kerr Effect

A surface magneto-optical Kerr effect system has been built by modifying a surface analytical system -VG ESCA Lab.. The surface analytical system includes XPS, AES and LEED functions. The modification includes several deposition instrument—e-beam evaporator, filament evaporator, and a Moke instrument with a magnetic inside the vacuum chamber. Ultrathin films of Co deposited on Si or Ge surface have been studied. Perpendicular magnetization and alloy formations have been analyzed. Magnetic dead layers for different substrates and temperatures have been measured. A buffer layer between Co and substrate in order to prevent alloy formation will influence the Co layer magnetic property from perpendicular to in-plane magnetization. Co deposited on Si or Ge at room temperature shows no clear crystal structure observed from LEED. Since the crystal structure of Co thin film is undefined, we have difficult to determine the relationship between the structure and the magnetic property. Co thicker films ( $>5$  monolayers) have only in-plane magnetization but thinner films ( $<5$  monolayers) have both in-plane and perpendicular magnetization. (Y. D. Yao, Y. Liou, and S. F. Lee)

## (7) Magnetic fluid study

In recent years, a great deal of efforts has been made on the understanding of the physical phenomena in various magnetic fluids. Magnetic field induced optical transmission studies in some magnetic fluid system have been investigated by us recently. In this year, we will continue to study magnetic and optical properties of

some magnetic ferrofluids and magnetic fluids of colloidal particles as functions of the macro-size magnetic colloidal particles, the concentration of SDS, incident optical wavelengths, and applied magnetic fields etc.. (Y. D. Yao)

#### (8) Electronic properties of metallic thin films

A SQUID (Superconducting Quantum Interference Device) based small resistance bridge is in place. A resolution of  $10^{-10}$  Ohm is expected and being tested. We will measure very small resistance in metallic thin films and multilayers when current is applied perpendicular to the film plane. This so-called CPP technique was used to determine relative importance between bulk and interface effects of Giant Magnetoresistance effect. We will measure CPP resistance in Ferromagnet/Superconductor multilayers to study the interplay between cooper pair and ferromagnetic exchange field. (S. F. Lee)

#### (9) Physical properties of Ferromagnet/Superconductor trilayers

Electric and magnetic properties of trilayers of Nb/Co/Nb and Co/Nb/Co are studied in details. The variation of superconducting transition temperature  $T_c$  and magnetic hysteresis loop around  $T_c$  are measured systematically. Determination of superconducting coherence length and magnetic penetration depth of Co into Nb are performed. More studies on different materials will reveal the effect of spin-orbit coupling and exchange field on proximity effect. (Y. D. Yao, Y. Liou, and S. F. Lee)

#### (10) Calorimetric Evaluation of Magnetic Ordering and Spin Reorientation in Er<sub>3</sub>Ge<sub>4</sub>

Calorimetric measurements have been made on orthorhombic Er<sub>3</sub>Ge<sub>4</sub> having two crystallographically distinct Er sites. The temperature dependence of specific heat shows a peak near 7 K, confirming the antiferromagnetic ordering of both Er sublattices as suggested by neutron diffraction. A spin reorientation in one of the Er sublattices of the highly canted magnetic structure prevails as a second peak in specific heat around 3.5 K. Both magnetic transitions exhibit no thermal hysteresis. By further taking into account the relatively small contributions from lattice and crystal field effect, as well as 3Rln2 for the ordering of all Er<sup>3+</sup> with a ground state doublet, entropy analysis results in a 30 J/mol energy associated with the spin reorientation process (Y. Y. Chen).

### 3. Quantum Size Effects and Nanostructures

#### (1) Size-Induced Transition from Magnetic Ordering to Kondo Behavior in (Ce,Al) Compounds

Magnetic ordering and Kondo behavior coexist in three (Ce,Al)-based compounds, CeAl<sub>2</sub>, Ce<sub>3</sub>Al, and Ce<sub>3</sub>Al<sub>11</sub>. A common feature apparently independent of crystal structures also prevails in terms of the size-induced transition between these two magnetic phenomena. Calorimetric data show that, as the particle sizes are reduced to nano-scale, the specific heat anomaly associated with the magnetic ordering diminishes. Meanwhile, an increased coefficient  $f \times$  of the linear term in specific heat indicates a large enhancement of the Kondo behavior. In 80Å-CeAl<sub>2</sub>, for example, magnetic ordering completely disappears and the extrapolated  $f \times$  reaches 9500 mJ mol-Ce-1 K-2 at absolute zero. This value falls in the highest range ever reported for heavy fermion compounds. (Yang-Yuan Chen)

#### (2) Single electronics

Our major research interest is on electron transport properties of mesoscopic structures. Single electronics made of normal metals, conventional superconductors, magnetic materials is our main subject, III-V semiconductor nanostructures are also of interest. Our main experiment facilities include an SEM-based electron beam writer and a high vacuum e-gun evaporator for nano-scale device fabrication and a dilution refrigerator for low temperature transport measurement. (ChiiDong Chen)

### 4. Crystal Growth and Optical Properties of Non-linear Crystals

#### (1) Single crystal growth and their optical properties

Crystal growth is a science of high application. The various crystals can be used in manufacturing electronic, semiconductor as well as solid state laser devices and also are important materials for optical and instrument industry. Eighty decade is the period of rapid expanding in tunable laser materials. After the successful growing of Cr:BeAl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and Ti:Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> laser crystals, there were found more than thirty laser crystals that can produce tunable laser light. In this project we are going to study the doping garnet family about their crystal growth and optical properties measurement.

Due to small and hardy requirement, the laser crystals are usually pumped by LD so that the efficient stability and reliability obtained great improvements. The aim of the first year project is to study the growth and optical properties of Nd: YAG crystal. The remaining time is then go to the study of those tunable doped YAG laser crystal and also other tunable laser materials.

The doped garnet crystals of large diameter can be grown by Czochralski pulling technique. X-ray diffraction and other optical measurements are employed to identify the structure and to inspect the quality of different doped garnet laser rods. It is hoped that the final outcome of this project can successfully manufacture some tunable solid state lasers for application usage. (W. -S. Tse)

## (2) Semiconductor spectra study

Recently, we have added a high resolution Fourier Transform infrared spectrometer. We propose to measure the electronic excitation spectra of various donor and acceptor impurities in silicon and germanium. The measurements will be made mostly with the sample cooled to liquid helium temperature. Due to the very high resolution of the spectrometer, the positions of the peaks of the absorption lines could be determined precisely. Weak lines could also be resolved and observed. The shape and the width of the absorption lines from the high resolution measurements are also going to be used to study the possible reasons for the line broadening phenomenon.

Right now we are studying the behavior of a novel impurity center, i.e. magnesium-oxygen complex in silicon, which has never been reported in the literature before. Magnesium is well-known to be interstitial donor impurities in silicon. When diffused into silicon containing oxygen, the excitation spectrum observed clearly demonstrates for the first time that magnesium can complex with dispersed oxygen in silicon to form magnesium-oxygen complex donors. In addition, an interesting time-dependent effect on the absorption spectrum has been found clearly demonstrating that, even at room temperature, the gradual time. The ionization energy of neutral magnesium-oxygen complex donor has also been obtained indicating that it is a slightly deeper donor compared with neutral magnesium impurity in silicon. (T. -M. Ho)

## 5. Strongly Correlated Electronic Systems

### (1) d-Wave Pairing Correlation in the $t$ - $J$ Type Models

There are two papers, one published in Phys. Rev. Lett. 81, p1294, 1998; and the second one is to appear in Chinese Journal of Physics as part of the Proceedings for the TICS'99 Conference in Kenting.

In the PRL paper we studied the pair-pair correlation function of the two-dimensional  $t$ - $J$  model by using a particular numerical method, the power-Lanczos method, under the assumption of monotonic behavior. The power-Lanczos method was invented by us. In comparison with the results of the ideal Fermi gas, we

conclude that the 2D  $t$ - $J$  model does not have long range d-wave superconducting correlation in the interesting parameter range of  $J/t \leq 0.5$  which is the range believed to be relevant for high temperature superconductors. This is the first calculation done on large enough lattices to examine the pairing correlation. It is also the first reliable calculation to challenge the common belief that the mechanism of high temperature superconductivity is already contained in the two-dimensional  $t$ - $J$  model.

In the second paper the assumption used in the first paper is further tested. Results calculated for the one-dimensional model and the two-leg ladder are compared with the exact solutions and results obtained by the density matrix renormalization group method. Very good agreement has been obtained. It reconfirms the reliability of our conclusion that in pure two dimensions, the pairing correlation is very weak in the  $t$ - $J$  model.

### (2) Phase Diagram of the Two-chain Hubbard Model

This paper is published in Phys. Rev. B(vol 59, p2587, 1999). We have calculated the charge gap and spin gap for the two-chain Hubbard model as a function of the on-site Coulomb interaction and the inter-chain hopping amplitude. We used the density-matrix renormalization group method to calculate separately the gaps numerically for the symmetric and antisymmetric modes with respect to the exchange of chain indices. We have found very different behaviors for the weak and strong interaction cases. There is significant difference between our calculated phase diagram and the one obtained by using the weak renormalization group technique. (Youngho Park and T.K. Lee)

### (3) Effect of Fermi Surface Destruction on Transport Properties in Underdoped Cuprates

Motivated by recent experimental measurements on the Fermi surface(FS) destruction in underdoped high- $T_c$  cuprates, we examine its effect on the transport properties based on the Boltzmann equation approach. The effect is modeled by simply taking the density of states for electrons in the gapped regions to be zero. Within the nearly antiferromagnetic Fermi liquid model, we calculate the temperature dependences of the dc resistivity, the inverse Hall angle and the Hall coefficient. It is shown that the effect of the FS destruction on transport properties is sensitive to the existence and the range of the flat band near  $(0, \pm\pi)$  in the dispersion of electrons, and the anisotropy of the relaxation rate along the Fermi surface. We find that the experimental data are better described by the cold spot model, i.e., the transports are determined mainly by the contribution of the electrons near the Brillouin-zone diagonals. (J.X. Li and T.K. Lee)

#### (4) Stripe Stability in the Extended $t$ - $J$ model on planes and four-leg ladders

This paper is published in Phys. Rev. B Rapid Comm. 59, R11649 (1999). We are in collaboration with a number of US and Japan Physicists. Recently we have begun to look at the stripe phase. We show that the stripe tendencies are considerably weakened when we include the next nearest hopping term in the  $t$ - $J$  model. (T.K. Lee).

#### (5) A Single Unitary Impurity in a d-wave Superconductor

In this paper we study the quasiparticle resonant states around a single nonmagnetic impurity with unitary scattering in a d-wave superconductor by solving the Bogoliubov-de Gennes equations based on a  $t$ - $J$  model. We find that a particle-hole symmetric system has a single symmetric zero energy peak in the local density of states regardless of the size of the superconducting coherence length. For the particle-hole asymmetric case, an asymmetric splitting of the zero-energy peak is intrinsic to a system with a small value of  $k_F \xi_0$  in qualitative agreement with experiments. (T.K. Lee)

### 6. Biophysics

Organs influence on the blood pressure wave propagation:

Rats will be used as the experimental animal to study the effect of organ on the blood pressure wave and flow.

Energy in the circulatory system is mainly in the form of pressure. Kinetic energy is only a few percent. The pressure wave is the main energy source to push the blood flow. This project will study the relation between blood pressure wave and blood flow especially the blood pressure wave and the blood flow into organs. The main organ is kidney.

We will study the change of its elasticity and resistance effect on the blood pressure wave as well as the blood flow.

Besides, we have derived the transverse wave propagation equation in the artery and is studying the wave propagation property at the branch point. Organ or vascular bed will be included in this equation. Studies of the flow in the renal artery aorta and microcirculation in the kidney have been performed to evaluate the accuracy of the equation. In clinical application, blocking of the small artery, changing of elasticity of the arterial wall... all will be shown in the resonant frequency of this organ. This model is closely related to Chinese Medicine which also emphasizes the pressure pushes the blood flow(氣行血). (W.-K. Wang)

## STATISTICAL AND COMPUTATIONAL PHYSICS

### 1. Equilibrium Phase Transitions

- (1) Universal scaling functions for percolation models.
- (2) Universal scaling functions and quantities in percolation models.
- (3) Monte Carlo Approach to Percolation Problems.
- (4) Universal scaling functions for critical systems with tilted boundary conditions.
- (5) Universal finite-size scaling functions for the Ising model.
- (6) Finite-size corrections for the number of clusters in the critical Potts model.
- (7) Exact phase diagrams for an ultrathin magnetic film.
- (8) Exact phase diagram for hydrogen-bonded crystals with bond defects.
- (9) Partition function zeros of the  $Q$ -state Potts model for non-integer  $Q$ .
- (10) Universal amplitude ratios in the Ising model on the Bethe lattice.

### 2. Nonequilibrium Statistical Physics

- (1) Formation of crack patterns in quasi-static fracture.
- (2) Novel stochastic resonance temperature in kinetic Ising model.
- (3) Critical behavior of driven diffusive systems.

### 3. Nonlinear Dynamics

- (1) Synchronization and coherence in thermodynamic coupled map lattices with intermediate-range coupling.
- (2) Multistability and symmetry breaking in the 2-d flow around a square cylinder.
- (3) Multistability and high dimensional chaos in a semiconductor microwave device with time-delay feedback.
- (4) Bifurcation, scaling and universality in a bouncing ball system.
- (5) Some scaling behaviors in a circle map with two inflection points.
- (6) The diffusion behavior of simple map with periodic quenched disorder.
- (7) Inversion symmetry and critical exponents of dissipative waves in the Sandpile Model.
- (8) Synchronous Chaos in Coupled Map Lattices with Extensive Interactions.

### 4. Random Medium

- (1) New mechanism of X-ray radiation from a relativistic charged particle in a dielectric random medium.

- (2) Crossover phenomena in a two-dimensional phase-separating binary fluid containing surfactants.

## 5. Theoretical Biological Physics

- (1) Parallel calculation of protein energy in a pentium cluster.  
(2) The helix-coil transition in DNA.  
(3) Monte Carlo dynamics in global optimization for macromolecules.  
(4) Study of Monte Carlo Dynamics in optimization using statistical methods.  
(5) Percolation in the small world.  
(6) Population Dynamics and Disease Spread.

## 6. X-ray Crystallography and General Optimization Problems

## 1. Equilibrium Phase Transitions

### (1) Universal scaling functions for percolation models.

Many problems in mathematics, physical sciences, and life sciences may be described by percolation models. In this paper, we review our recent work in universal quantities and universal finite-size scaling functions (UFSSF's) of percolation models. The quantities we consider include the existence probability (also called spanning probability),  $E_p$ , the percolation probability,  $P$ , and the probability for the appearance of  $n$  percolating clusters,  $W_n$ . The topics under discussion include: 1. boundary conditions, aspect ratios, and finite-size scaling functions, 2. UFSSF's of  $E_p$  and  $P$  in lattice percolation models, 3. UFSSF's of  $W_n$  in lattice percolation models, 4. UFSSF's of  $E_p$  and  $W_n$  in continuum percolation models, 5. UFSSF's of the  $q$ -state bond-correlated percolation model and  $q$ -state Potts model without nonuniversal metric factors, and 6. boundary conditions and average number of percolating clusters. Some other related developments and problems for further research are also discussed. (C.-K. Hu)

### (2) Universal scaling functions and quantities in percolation models.

We briefly review recent work on universal finite-size scaling functions (UFSSF's) and quantities in percolation models. The topics under discussion include: (a) UFSSF's for the existence probability (also called crossing probability)  $E_p$ , the percolation probability  $P$ , and the probability  $W_n$  of the appearance of  $n$  percolating clusters, (b) universal slope for average number of percolating clusters, (c) UFSSF's for a  $q$ -state bond-correlated percolation model corresponding to the  $q$ -state Potts model. We also briefly mention some very recent related developments and discuss implications of our results. (C.-K. Hu, J.-A. Chen and C.-Y. Lin)

### (3) Monte Carlo Approach to Percolation Problems.

Using a Monte Carlo method, Hu, Lin and Chen found that bond and site percolation models on planar lattices have universal finite-size scaling functions for the probability  $W_n$  for the appearance of  $n$  percolating clusters, which implies that the average number of percolating clusters,  $C$ , is a universal quantity. Hu and Lin found that  $C$  increases linearly with the aspect ratio,  $R$ , of the lattice for large  $R$ , i.e. in this case  $C=aR$  with a constant  $a$ . Hu and Lin also found that  $a$  is apparently independent of the boundary conditions. For the periodic boundary conditions in both horizontal and vertical directions, Ziff et al. found that the number of clusters per lattice site,  $n$ , for percolation on planar lattices of linear dimensions  $L$  can be written as  $n=n_c+b/N$ , where  $n_c$  is  $n$  in the limit  $L$

$\rightarrow \infty$ ,  $b$  is a constant, and  $N$  is the number of lattice sites. Ziff et al. found that  $b$  is universal and argued that  $b$  is the number of percolating clusters so that its universality may be related to the universality of  $C$ . Hu found that for large  $R$ ,  $b = b_c R$ , but  $b_c \neq a$ . In this paper, we use a cluster Monte Carlo simulation method to calculate the number of clusters per site,  $n$ , of a  $q$ -state bond-correlated percolation model (QBCPM) which is equivalent to the  $q$ -state Potts on  $L \times L$  square lattices. We find that for  $q \geq 2$  the slopes of  $n$  as a function of  $1/L^2$  are negative. For  $q=2$ , i.e. the Ising model, we find that our data can be well represented by  $n = n_c c/L + b/L^2 + \dots$ , where  $b$  can be calculated exactly from conformal field theory,  $c > 0$  and can be calculated exactly from the critical internal energy of the Ising model. (C.-K. Hu, J.-A. Chen, N. Sh. Izmailian, and P. Kleban)

#### (4) Universal scaling functions for critical systems with tilted boundary conditions.

We calculate finite-size scaling functions (FSSF) of Binder parameter  $g$  and magnetization distribution function  $p(m)$  for the Ising model on  $L_1 \times L_2$  square lattices with periodic boundary conditions in the horizontal  $L_1$  direction and tilted boundary conditions with parameter  $c$  in the vertical  $L_2$  direction. For appropriate sets of  $(a, c)$  with  $a = L_1/L_2$ , the FSSFs of  $g$  and  $p(m)$  are universal and in such cases  $a/(c^2 a^2 + 1)$  is an invariant. (Y. Okabe, K. Kaneda, M. Kikuchi, and C.-K. Hu)

#### (5) Universal finite-size scaling functions for the Ising model.

Based on the connection between the Ising model and a correlated percolation model, we calculate the distribution function for the fraction ( $c$ ) of lattice sites in percolating clusters in subgraphs with  $n$  percolating clusters,  $f_n(c)$ , and the distribution function for magnetization ( $m$ ) in subgraphs with  $n$  percolating clusters,  $p_n(m)$ . We find that  $f_n(c)$  and  $p_n(m)$  have very good finite-size scaling behavior and they have universal finite-size scaling functions for the model on square, plane triangular, and honeycomb lattices when aspect ratios of these lattices have the proportions  $1: \sqrt{3}/2: \sqrt{3}$ . The many-peak structure of the magnetization distribution function  $p(m)$  for the system with large aspect ratio could be understood from the independent orientations of two or more percolation clusters in such system. (Y. Tomita, Y. Okabe, and C.-K. Hu)

#### (6) Finite-size corrections for the number of clusters in the critical Potts model.

We establish a new and intriguing connection between geometry and thermodynamics in the critical  $q$ -state Potts model on two-dimensional lattices, using the  $q$ -state bond-correlated percolation model (QBCPM) representation. We find that the number of

clusters  $\langle N_c \rangle$  of the QBCPM has an energy-like singularity for  $q \neq 1$ , which is reached and supported by exact results, numerical simulation, and scaling arguments. We also establish that the finite-size correction to the number of bonds,  $\langle N_b \rangle$ , has no constant term and explain the divergence of related quantities as  $q \rightarrow 4$ , the multicritical point. Similar analyses are applicable to a variety of other systems. (C.-K. Hu, J.-A. Chen, N. Sh. Izmailian, and P. Kleban)

#### (7) Exact phase diagrams for an ultrathin magnetic film

Using iteration technique, we obtain exact expressions for the free energy and the magnetization of an Ising model on a two-layer Bethe lattice with intralayer coupling constants  $J_1$  and  $J_2$  for the first and the second layer, respectively, and interlayer coupling constant  $J_3$  between two layers; the Ising spins also couple with external magnetic fields, which are different in two layers. We obtain exact phase diagrams for the system and find that when  $|J_3| \rightarrow 0$ ,  $\Delta T_c \equiv |T_c(J_3) - T_c(0)|/T_c(0) \sim |J_3/J_1|^{1/\phi}$ , where  $T_c(J_3)$  is the phase transition temperature for the system with interlayer coupling constant  $J_3$  and the shift exponent  $\phi$  is 1 for  $J_1 = J_2$  and is 0.5 for  $J_1 \neq J_2$ . Such results are consistent with predictions of a scaling theory. We also derive equations for  $\Delta T_c$  when  $|J_3|$  approaches  $\infty$ . Our result is useful for understanding phase diagrams of ultrathin magnetic films. (C.-K. Hu, Sh. Izmailian, and K. B. Oganesyan)

#### (8) Exact phase diagram for hydrogen-bonded crystals with bond defects.

It is shown that the percolation model of hydrogen-bonded crystals, which is a 6-vertex model with bond defects, is completely equivalent with an 8-vertex model in an external electric field. Using this equivalence we solve exactly a particular 6-vertex model with bond defects. The general solution for the Bethe-like lattice is also analyzed. (N. Sh. Izmailian, C.-K. Hu, and F. Y. Wu)

#### (9) Partition function zeros of the $Q$ -state Potts model for non-integer $Q$ .

The distribution of the Fisher zeros of the  $Q$ -state Potts model in the complex temperature plane is studied for non-integer  $Q$ . As  $Q$  approaches unity we find the zeros rapidly converge to the ferromagnetic self-dual unit circle in the complex  $p$  plane where  $p = (e^{\beta J} - 1)/\sqrt{Q}$  and we verify the Den Nijs formula for the thermal critical exponent  $\gamma$ , of the Potts ferromagnet. The critical point and the thermal exponent of the Potts antiferromagnet are discussed using the same distribution of the Fisher zeros. (S.-Y. Kim, R. J. Creswick, C.-N. Chen, and C.-K. Hu)

### (10) Universal amplitude ratios in the Ising model on the Bethe lattice.

For the Ising systems in the same universality class, it is believed that the ratio of the high- and low-temperature amplitudes for the correlation length and for susceptibility are universal quantities. Using recently developed methods we have calculated exactly the correlation length amplitude ratios for Ising model on the Bethe lattice and found that this ratio is independent of the coordination number of the lattice. (N. Sh. Izmailian and C.-K. Hu)

## 2. Nonequilibrium Statistical Physics

### (1) Formation of crack patterns in quasi-static fracture

Fracture in quasi-statically driven systems is studied by means of a discrete spring-block model. Developed from close comparison with desiccation experiment, it models crack formation from relieving the stresses induced by a frictional substrate. Competition between stick-slip action and cracking leads to a cellular, hierarchical pattern of cracks. We characterize such patterns by the progressive damage exhibited by the number of broken bonds and energy released. Consistent with experimental observations, fragment size is found to be linear in the sample thickness. Scaling behaviors with respect to the substrate coupling and thickness suggests why morphologically similar patterns are so ubiquitous over very diverse length scales (K.-t. Leung and Z. Neda).

### (2) Novel stochastic resonance temperature in kinetic Ising model

The kinetic Ising model in a weak time-dependent oscillating magnetic field is studied in the context of stochastic resonance. The signal-to-noise ratio calculated with simulations is found to peak at a nontrivial resonance temperature above the equilibrium critical temperature  $T_c$ . We argue by a scaling argument and show by simulations that its appearance is closely related to the vanishing of the kinetic coefficient at  $T_c$ . Comparisons with various theoretical results in one and higher dimensions are made (K.-t. Leung and Z. Neda).

### (3) Critical behavior of driven diffusive systems

We study the standard three-dimensional driven diffusive system on a simple cubic lattice where particle jumps along a given lattice direction are biased by an infinitely strong field, while those along other directions follow the usual Kawasaki dynamics. Our goal is to determine which of the several existing theories for critical behavior is valid.

We analyze finite-size scaling properties using a range of system shapes and sizes far exceeding previous studies. Four different analytic predictions are tested against the numerical data. We conclude that Leung's field-theoretic prediction based on the effects of a dangerous irrelevant variable appears to be satisfactory, while the isotropic finite-size scaling recently proposed by Marro et al. is not (K.-t. Leung and J.-S. Wang).

## 3. Nonlinear Dynamics

### (1) Synchronization and coherence in thermodynamic coupled map lattices with intermediate-range coupling.

In spatially extended systems, intermediate-range interactions arise naturally in some physical contexts. To study them, we investigate a model of coupled map lattices (CML's) with intermediate-range coupling and derive analytic conditions for its synchronization. We find that in these CML's, if the range of coupling is fixed, the law of large numbers applies for the mean field. The total normalized power in nonzero components of the power spectrum of the mean field goes to zero in the thermodynamic limit. We also show that in the same limit the relevant parameter for synchronization and coherence is the fraction of sites coupled and not their number. (P. M. Gade and C.-K. Hu)

### (2) Multistability and symmetry breaking in the 2-d flow around a square cylinder.

We use numerical methods to study two-dimensional (2-d) flow passing a square cylinder at low Reynolds numbers and observe period-one and period-three vortices behind the cylinder at the same Reynolds number,  $R_e$ . When  $R_e$  increases from small number to a critical value  $R_{e \approx 320}$ , the system could change from bistability, which maintains the spatial symmetry, to tristability, which breaks the spatial symmetry. Our results suggest many interesting problems for further studies. (Y.-H. Shiau, Y.-F. Peng, R. R. Hwang, and C.-K. Hu)

### (3) Multistability and high dimensional chaos in a semiconductor microwave device with time-delay feedback.

We propose a tunable microwave device consisting of a Gunn diode with time-delay feedback, which will emit high-dimensional chaotic waves. The wavelength is controlled by two incident laser beams which trigger the moving multiple Gunn-domains. Predicted phenomena include the coexistence of stationary and chaotic states, complicated hysteresis loops, persistent bistability, transient and high-dimensional chaos, etc.. This device is potentially useful for secure microwave communications, memory devices,



applications involving photorefractive effects, *etc.* (Y.-H. Shiau, H.-P. Chiang, Y.-C. Cheng, and C.-K. Hu)

**(4) Bifurcation, scaling and universality in a bouncing ball system.**

The period-doubling bifurcation of bouncing ball system is investigated numerically. We found that the numerical values of the scaling factors  $\delta$  and  $\alpha$  which characterize the scaling structure of the period-doubling bifurcation agree with the Feigenbaum constants. This implies that the bouncing ball system, on certain parameter ranges, can be effectively reduced to one-dimensional unimodal map  $x_{n+1} = 1 - \alpha x_n^2$  and they belong to the same universality class. (J.-A. Chen and C.-K. Hu)

**(5) Some scaling behaviors in a circle map with two inflection points.**

By investigating numerically a circle map with two cubic inflection points, we find that the fractal dimension  $D$  of the set of quasiperiodic windings at the onset of chaos has a variety of values, instead of a unique value like 0.87. This fact strongly suggests that a family of universality classes of  $D$  appears as the map has two various inflection points. On the other hand, at the quasiperiodic transition with the golden mean winding number, the ratios  $\delta_n$  of the width of the mode lockings when going from one Fibonacci level to the next do not converge to a fixed value or a limit cycle in most cases. In this sense, local scaling is broken due to the interaction of the two inflection points of the map. Based on the above observations, it seems that the global scaling is more robust than the local one, at least for the maps we considered. (H.-C. Tseng, M.-F. Tai, H.-J. Chen, P.-C. Li, C.-H. Chou, and C.-K. Hu)

**(6) The diffusion behavior of simple map with periodic quenched disorder.**

To explore the effect of quenched disorder on chaotic diffusion, we investigate the diffusion properties of a simple map with periodic quenched disorder. As the period  $N$  approaches infinity, the map will exhibit sublinear diffusion behavior, the same as that revealed by G. Radons, such that the corresponding diffusion coefficient  $D$  vanishes. For  $N=140$ , we find, the system varies with the configuration of disorder to exhibit a great diversity of diffusion behavior, including normal diffusion with diminished  $D$  (about less than two or three orders of magnitude), the crossover from large  $D$  diffusion to very small  $D$  diffusion, and the crossover from normal diffusion to completely suppressed diffusion. Based on the decomposition formalism, we find that the correlation behavior of the sequences of  $+1$  or  $-1$ , which are determined by the kinds of disorder (represented by  $+1$

or  $-1$ ) visited by the trajectories of the map, is responsible for the different diffusion processes. We also show that the connection between the diffusion behavior and the disorder configuration is dominated by the variance and the power spectrum of the associated potential. (H.-C. Tzeng, P.-R. Huang, H.-J. Chen, and C.-K. Hu)

**(7) Inversion symmetry and critical exponents of dissipative waves in the Sandpile Model.**

Statistics of waves of topplings in the sandpile model is analyzed both analytically and numerically. It is shown that the probability distribution of dissipating waves of topplings that touch the boundary of the system obeys the power-law with critical exponent  $5/8$ . This exponent is not independent and is related to the well-known exponent of the probability distribution of last waves  $11/8$  by exact inversion symmetry  $s \rightarrow 1/s$ . Probability distribution of those dissipating waves that are also last in an avalanche is invariant under the inversion transformation and has asymptotic behavior  $s^{-1}$ . Our extensive numerical simulations not only support these predictions, but also indicate that inversion symmetry is also useful for the analysis of the two-wave probability distributions. (C.-K. Hu, E.V. Ivashkevich, C.Y. Lin, and V.B. Priezzhev)

**(8) Synchronous Chaos in Coupled Map Lattices with Extensive Interactions.**

In certain physical situations, extensive interactions arise naturally in physical systems. We consider two such situations which have received attention in certain contexts recently, namely small world couplings and local-global interactions. We show that synchronous chaos is possible in the thermodynamic limit in these cases. We point out that randomness helps synchronization in small world lattices. We also discuss nature of transition to synchronization in presence of local-global interaction. (P. M. Gade and C.-K. Hu)

**4. Random Medium**

**(1) New mechanism of X-ray radiation from a relativistic charged particle in a dielectric random medium.**

We have considered X-ray radiation of a relativistic charged particle moving in a system consisting of microspheres distributed randomly in a dielectric material. A new mechanism based on the diffusional scattering of pseudophotons is suggested. The result leads to a stronger dependence of radiation intensity on the particle energy,  $\gamma = E/mc^2$ , than that predicted by the traditional transition radiation theory, and explains a recent

experiment on such a system of randomly distributed superconducting granules. (Zh. S. Gevorkian, C. P. Chen, and C.-K. Hu)

## (2) Crossover phenomena in a two-dimensional phase-separating binary fluid containing surfactants.

Extensive simulations are carried out to investigate the crossover between the hydrodynamic regime at intermediate stage and the thermal fluctuating regime at late stage in a phase-separating binary fluid/surfactant system in two dimensions. Simulations show that the crossover is a function of surfactant concentration. The existence of the crossover and its dependence on surfactant concentration are analyzed using Kawasaki and Ohta's interface kinetic equation. The analysis also shows that there exists a critical surfactant concentration above which thermal fluctuations overwhelm hydrodynamics and dominate phase separation at all times. Simulations also show that the trapped surfactants seen in a previous study by Roan and Shakhnovich have extremely long life time in spite of the presence of significant thermal fluctuations. This implies that it is possible to enhance the formation of micelles and vesicles of amphiphilic molecules in a phase-separating binary fluid. (J.-R. Roan and C.-K. Hu)

## 5. Theoretical Biological Physics

### (1) Parallel calculation of protein energy in a pentium cluster.

It is well known that the potential energy function of protein molecule has very complicated landscape with multiple minima and maxima. Computer simulations of such systems encounter certain problems and the search for more sophisticated algorithms and simulation techniques has been extensively done. Multicanonical ensemble method is one of the most successful steps in this direction. Parallel computation technique is also widely exploited and has lead to many important results. In this paper we combine both multicanonical and parallel computation techniques within a unique approach to Monte Carlo simulations of protein molecules. We report on the simple strategy of parallel calculation of the protein energy function. Two small peptides are used for the testing of the algorithm for one of which the known data are reproduced accurately. (S. Hayrian, C.-K. Hu, S.-Y. Hu, and R.-J. Shang)

### (2) The helix-coil transition in DNA.

A model Hamiltonian for double-strand polynucleotides is suggested to describe the phenomenon of helix-coil transition. The Hamiltonian is constructed using solely the

microscopical, pure physical quantities, characterizing the molecular chain, namely the energy of hydrogen-bond formation and the number of conformations of repeated unit. Realistic constraints are imposed on the conformations of chain in the case of loop formation. The advantage of suggested approach is that the parameters of the model can be obtained independent calculations or experiments. An important problem of the non-local feature of the cooperativity parameter of heterogeneous biopolymers is discussed. (V. F. Morozov, E.S.H. Mamasakhlisov, Shura Hayrian, C.-K. Hu)

### (3) Monte Carlo dynamics in global optimization for macromolecules.

Several very different optimization problems are studied by using the fixed-temperature Monte-Carlo dynamics and found to share many common features. The most surprising result is that the cost function of these optimization problems itself is a very good stochastic variable to describe the complicated Monte-Carlo processes. There is no need to introduce other variables. Hence a multi-dimensional problem is mapped into a one dimensional diffusion problem. This problem is either solved by direct numerical simulation or by using the Fokker-Planck equations. Above certain temperatures, the first passage time distribution functions of the original Monte-Carlo processes are reproduced. At low temperatures, the first passage time has path dependence and the single-stochastic-variable description is no longer valid. This analysis also provides a simple method to characterize the energy landscapes. (C.N. Chen, C.I. Chou, C.R. Hwang, J. Kang, T.K. Lee, and S.P. Li)

### (4) Study of Monte Carlo Dynamics in optimization using statistical methods

When one uses Monte Carlo algorithms to optimization problems, there is always an optimal temperature for the Boltzmann factor which allows the system to go to the global minimum with the fewest time steps. We employ here statistical methods to locate the optimal temperature by extracting information in some pre-run tests. We also introduce ways to modify the Monte Carlo algorithms in order to speed up the process. (S.P. Li, Y.H. Wong)

### (5) Percolation in the small world

In most physical systems, there is a small degree of randomness somewhere between totally order and totally random. Such small degree of randomness can drastically change the behavior of many physical systems. We are using the simple percolation models to study the effect of such small randomness on their critical phenomena. (C.N. Chen, S.P. Li)

#### **(6) Population Dynamics and Disease Spread**

My research is focused on dynamical models of populations, with a particular (but not exclusive) interest in the propagation of infectious diseases. I have three major areas of ongoing research. The first is a framework for approximating the effects of heterogeneity of hosts on the spread of infectious diseases. The second is an application of this framework to the special case of viral diseases of insects, focussing on the important pest the gypsy moth. The third is an exploration of approximation frameworks for stochastic models of populations, which have important implications for conservation and biodiversity. (Jonathan Dushoff)

#### **6. X-ray Crystallography and General Optimization Problems**

In the last couple of years we are searching for a numerical method to speed up the determination of protein structures by using x-ray diffraction data. For large molecules like proteins it is very time consuming and sometimes impossible to use x-ray diffraction data to determine the structure. Recently it was proposed that using the simulated annealing (SA) method we may speed up this process. We have verified that the method can resolve the structures of molecules with less than 60 atoms but very difficult for larger molecules. After analyzing the energy landscapes with the fixed-temperature Monte Carlo dynamics, we realized that simple SA method won't be able to solve this problem. The result is published in Phys. Rev. E60, 2388 (1999).

We have now developed a successive refinement method. First we use low resolution and long wavelength diffraction peaks to identify high charge density region in a rather coarse scale. Then these regions are used as the nucleation center for charge structures to grow while better resolution and shorter wavelength data are used to get more finer structure of charge density distribution. These steps are repeated until the structure is solved with the desired accuracy. The method has been successfully used to resolve structures that were not able to be resolved by the SA method. A manuscript is now in preparation. (Chi-Ning Chen, C.I. Chou, S.P. Li and T.K. Lee).

## **III**

# **List of Ongoing Research Projects**

## List of Ongoing Research Projects

中研院物理所八十八年度計劃清單一覽表

(1998年7月~1999年6月)

主持人	計畫	計畫名稱	執行期限	計畫編號
王子敬	台灣核電廠微中子導航實驗(續)	87.08.01-89.04.30	NSC88-2112-M-001-007	
王明哲	重夸克及強作用物理之實驗探討(II)(子計劃四)-CDF 實驗之電腦模擬與數據分析	87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-040	
王建萬	在 Spring-8 研究光致向量介子產生	87.08.01-88.10.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-033	
王唯工	以脈診研究中醫藥之歸經原理	87.07.01-88.06.30	CCMP88-RD-010	
王唯工	穴診儀之基礎研究	87.07.01-88.06.30	NRICM88-103	
王唯工	以血液波共振方程式探討器官對主動脈血壓波形之影響	87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-E-001-009	
王唯工	生物能場—脈波診斷與腎臟異常脈波頻譜與腎臟微循環之關聯	87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2314-B-001-021-M08	
任盛源	斜紋方式製成鈦鉍膜之磁性與電性研究	87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-027	
何侗民	矽中鎂氧複合雜質紅外線吸收光譜之研究(2/2)	87.08.01-88.10.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-002	
余岳仲	重離子-原子碰撞中 L-層 X 射-線能量移與螢光產額之研究	87.08.01-88.10.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-008	
余海禮	微擾 QCD 與小 X 物理(II)	87.08.01-88.10.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-009	
吳建宏	有限溫度規範場論之行爲及其宇宙學之應用-(子計畫三)-宇宙早期相變的非平衡動力學(2/3)	87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-042	
李世昌	以精密質譜儀探測宇宙中反物質及暗物質(III)(子計畫二)-探測反物質及暗物質(III)	87.08.01-88.10.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-034	
李世昌	重夸克及強作用物理之實驗探討(II)-總計畫及子計畫一：頂夸克搜尋及強作用之非微擾現象及其相關物理之研究	87.08.01-88.10.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-041	
李定國	t-J 模型與高溫超導體研究(2/3)	87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-004	

主持人	計畫	名稱	執行日期	計畫	編號
李尙凡	以電流垂直平面方法研究銻/銻多層薄膜超導溫度振盪及介面電阻之測量		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-018	
杜其永	可溶性高分子聚合物對二元混合液之臨界特性之影響(II)		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-010	
姚永德	奈米尺寸金屬之物理特性研究(II)		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-038	
姚永德	多層膜磁電組特性研究		87.08.01-88.07.31	88S13-J3	
胡宇光	利用同步輻射相關技術進行臨場超微粒過渡金屬氧化物觸媒之表面催化性質研究		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-CPC-M-001-017	
胡宇光	應用同步輻射光電子能譜顯微術之磁區研究		87.08.01-88.12.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-036	
胡宇光	燃料棒之銻合金表面缺陷之同步輻射光電子能譜顯微化學研究		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC87-TPC-M-001-001	
胡進錕	展透與相變研究(1/3)		87.08.01-88.10.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-011	
張志義	重強子結構及形狀因子之研究		87.08.01-88.10.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-012	
梁鈞泰	斷裂現象模型之引伸		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-013	
陳志強	排水現象對表面活性劑引發不穩定性之影響		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-014	
陳洋元	從量子侷限到量子尺寸效應研究		87.08.01-88.10.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-026	
陳洋元	液態氮冷凍工法應用於地下水開挖		87.08.01-88.07.31	CCO-01	
陳啓東	高動作溫度的單電子電晶體的製作與評估		87.07.01-88.06.30	NDL-88-C-001	
陳啓東	單電子三極體之電荷效應(2/2)		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-001	
陳啓東	高動作溫度的單電子電晶體的製作與評估		87.08.01-88.07.31	NDL-89-C-002	
曾忠一	半拉格朗日法在雲模式上的應用(III)		87.08.01-88.09.30	NSC88-2112-M-001-001	
曾忠一	應用多元多頻道衛星資料推估大氣效應修正參數(1/3)		87.08.01-88.07.31	88 遙測-04-05	
曾詣涵	介子系統與超核之理論研究(III)		87.08.01-88.10.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-015	

主持人	計畫	名稱	執行日期	計畫	編號
黃榮鑑	海洋水污染擴散環境影響評估技術之研究		87.07.01-88.06.30	FPA-88-UIE1-03-001	
黃榮鑑	合自由液面、流過障礙物複雜紊流場之數值研究		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2611-E-001-001	
黃榮鑑	海洋污染及防治(III)-重密度污染物海洋放流之擴散研究		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2611-E-001-002	
齊正中	第一屆海峽兩岸物理與材料科學研究推動研討會		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2114-M-001-001	
劉 鋪	磁性耦合對自旋極化穿隧磁阻的影響研究		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-028	
鄭天佐	奈米及低維結構之物理性質、製作與應用(1/3)		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2119-M-001-003	
鄭海揚	粒子物理現象之探討(3/3)		87.08.01-88.10.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-006	
鄭海揚	「高能物理實驗」學門規劃修訂		87.08.01-88.12.31	NSC88-2114-M-001-002	
鄧炳坤	重夸克及強作用物理之實驗探討(II)(子計劃)-CDF 及相關實驗粒子偵測器之研製		87.08.01-89.4.30	NSC88-2112-M-001-037	
鄧炳坤	重夸克及強作用物理之實驗探討(II)(子計劃三)-奇異重子衰變中 CP 不守恒現象之探討		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-039	
謝雲生	可調諧雷射晶體之生長與研究(2/3)		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-003	
顏迪佑	探討能量介於 AGS 與 SPS 間之原子核-原子核碰撞		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-016	
魏金明	氦分子解離吸附在氧原子覆蓋銀(III) 表面的加強效應(II)		87.08.01-88.07.31	NSC88-2112-M-001-025	

List of Ongoing Research Projects

中研院物理所八十八下半年度計劃清單一覽表

(1999年7月~1999年12月)

主持人	計畫	計畫名稱	執行日期	計畫編號
王子敬	台灣核電廠微中子導航實驗(II)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-028
王明哲	重夸克及強作用物理之實驗探討(II)(子計畫四):-CDF 實驗之電腦模擬與數據分析		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-025
王建萬	在 SPRING-8 研究光致向量介子產生(II)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-052
王唯工	體外聲波對主動脈血壓波形之影響(1/3)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2213-M-001-019
王唯工	正常鼠與高血壓之鼠腎臟脈動微循環與主動脈血壓波關聯之異同(1/3)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2320-B-001-035-M08
王唯工	穴診儀之動物實驗		88.08.01-89.12.31	NRICM-89103
任盛源	鐵鈷鎳合金膜材之磁伸縮與磁阻研究		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-041
何侗民	矽與鎢中新雜質中心之形成及其特性之研究(1/3)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-034
余岳仲	發展核微探針設備		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-022
余海禮	微擾 QCD 與小 X 物理(III)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-019
吳建宏	有限溫度規範場論之行爲及其宇宙學之應用-(子計畫三):-宇宙早期相變的非平衡動力學(3/3)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-001
李世昌	重夸克及強作用物理之實驗探討(II)(總計畫)及(子計畫一):-頂夸克搜尋及強作用之非微擾現象及其相關物理之研究		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-027
李世昌	以精密質譜儀探測宇宙中之反物質及暗物質(II)(總計畫)-以精密質譜儀探測宇宙中之反物質及暗物質(II)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-042
李定國	t-J 模型與高溫超導體研究(3/3)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-050
李尙凡	鈮鈷薄膜的磁性與超導性質研究		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-036
杜其永	電流變液體之動力行爲		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-017

主持人	計畫	計畫名稱	執行日期	計畫編號
姚永德	超薄磁性金屬膜之物理性質研究		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-037
姚永德	編碼用磁性感測元件之研發設計之研究		88.08.01-89.12.31	89S15-J3
胡宇光	EXAFS 能譜顯微術之發展與應用		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-044
胡進銀	展透與相變研究(2/3)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-005
張志義	強子結構與非微擾量子色動力學(1/3)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-010
梁鈞泰	斷裂現象之圖型形成(1/2)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-015
陳志強	局部反饋下可激發介質圖形產生之研究		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-018
陳洋元	量子點量子線中 3 維與 2 維之量子尺寸效應研究		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-031
陳啓東	高動作溫度的單電子電晶體的製作與評估		88.07.01-89.12.31	NDL-89-C-002
陳啓東	單電子電晶體的量子效應研究(1/3)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-033
曾忠一	半拉格朗日法在雲模式上的應用(IV)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2111-M-001-001
曾詣涵	奇異數 1 或 2 之超核系統(1/3)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-011
黃榮鑑	含自由液面、流過障礙物複雜紊流場之數值研究		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2611-E-001-001
黃榮鑑	以直接數值模擬方柱體之渦流逸出流場		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2611-E-001-002
葉平	以精密質譜儀探測宇宙中反物質及暗物質(II)(子計畫一)-探測反物質及暗物質		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-043
劉鋪	金屬氧化物多層膜(鐵磁層/非鐵磁層)結構的磁性交互耦合作用		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-035
鄭天佐	奈米及低維結構之物理性質、製作與應用(2/3)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-049
鄭海揚	B 物理與 CP 破壞(1/3)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-016
鄧炳坤	重夸克及強作用物理之實驗探討(II)(子計畫二):CDF 及相關實驗粒子偵測器研製及(子計畫四):-奇異重子衰變中 CP 不守恒現象之探討		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-024
謝雲生	可調諧雷射晶體之生長與研究(3/3)		88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-047

主持人	計畫名稱	執行日期	計畫編號
顏迪佑	重離子碰撞中強子物質至括子膠子電漿之相變(1/2)	88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-012
魏金明	單原子在面心立方晶體(100)表面的擴散機制(1/3)	88.08.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-038
章文箴	2-4GeV/c 能量區域之光致向量介子產生及反應機制探討	88.10.01-89.07.31	NSC89-2112-M-001-053
李世昌	以精密之太空質譜儀觀測宇宙射線	88.07.01-89.12.31	本院主題計劃 12
胡進銀	統計物理與數值模擬	88.07.01-89.12.31	本院主題計劃 5
姚永德	超微小物質結構之物性研究	88.07.01-89.12.31	本院主題計劃 29
鄭天佐	表面介面及薄膜科學	88.07.01-89.12.31	本所主題計劃
鄭天佐	掃描探針式顯微術之發展與應用	88.07.01-89.12.31	本所主題計劃

## IV

### Publication List of 1998/1999

### **Chan, Chi-Keung (陳志強)**

1. Ljubinko Kondic, Chi Yuan and C. K. Chan, *Ambient Pressure and Single-bubble Sonoluminescence*, Phys. Rev. E. 57, R32 (1998).
2. L. C. Jia, P. Y. Lai and C. K. Chan, *Non-equilibrium Phenomenon in the Segregation of Granular Binary Mixtures*, Chin. J. Phys. 36, 658 (1998).
3. L. C. Jia, P. Y. Lai and C. K. Chan, *Empty Site Models for Heap Formation in Vertically Vibrating Grains*, Accepted for publication in Phys. Rev. Lett. 83, Nov 08, (1999).
4. C. K. Chan, *Surfactant Wetting Layer Driven Instability in a Hele-Shaw Cell*, To appear in Physics A (1999/2000).
5. L. C. Jia, P. Y. Lai and C. K. Chan, *Scaling Properties of Avalanches from a Collapsing Sandpile*, To appear in Physica A (1999/2000).
6. C. K. Chan and H. J. Choi, *Drainage of Surfactant Films with Polymer Additives*, Preprint, Submitted to Journal (1999).

### **Chang, Chia-Seng (張嘉升)**

1. W.B. Jian, C.S. Chang, W.Y. Li, and T.T. Tsong, *Geometrical dependence of conductance quantization in metal point contacts*, Phys. Rev. B 59, 3168 (1999).
2. N.H. Lu, D.P. Tsai, C.S. Chang and T.T. Tsong, *Optical characterization of visible multi-quantum-well semiconductor lasers by collection/excitation modes of scanning near-field optical microscopy*, Appl. Phys. Lett. 74, 2746 (1999).
3. C. S. Chang, W. B. Su, C. M. Wei and T. T. Tsong, *Large Fermi density waves on the reconstructed Pt(100) surface*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 83, 2604 (1999).

### **Chang, Darwin (張達文)**

1. Darwin Chang, J. W. Bos, S.-C. Lee, Y. C. Lin and H. H. Shih, *Heavy-baryon chiral perturbation theory and reparametrization invariance*, hep-ph/9611260, Phys. Rev. D 57, 4101 (1998).
2. Darwin Chang, Chung-Yu Mou, Baruch Rosenstein and Ching-Long Wu, *New Findings of the Electromagnetic Response in Superconductors*, Chinese Journal of Physics 36, 180 (1998).
3. Darwin Chang, Chung-Yu Mou, Baruch Rosenstein and Ching-Long Wu, *The Effect of Anisotropy on Vortex Lattice Structure and Flux Flow in d-Wave Superconductors*, cond-mat/9704116, Chinese Journal of Physics 36, 238 (1998).
4. Darwin Chang, Chung-Yu Mou, Baruch Rosenstein and Ching-Long Wu, *Explicit Four-fold Symmetry Breaking Effect On the Vortex Lattice in D-Wave*



*Superconductors*, Chinese Journal of Physics 36, 245 (1998).

5. Darwin Chang, Chung-Yu Mou, Baruch Rosenstein and Ching-Long Wu, *The Static and Dynamical Anisotropy Effects in Mixed State of d-Wave Superconductors*, cond-mat/9704131, Physical Review B 57, 7955 (1998).
6. Darwin Chang, Chung-Yu Mou, Baruch Rosenstein and Ching-Long Wu, *An Interpretation of Neutron Scattering Data on Flux Lattices of Superconductors*, cond-mat/9708079, Physical Review Letters 80, 145 (1998).
7. Darwin Chang, J. W. Bos, S.-C. Lee, Y. C. Lin and H. H. Shih, *The Okubo relation for the baryon magnetic moments and chiral perturbation theory*, hep-ph/9702272, Chinese Journal of Physics 36, 778 (1998).
8. Darwin Chang and Ernest Ma, *Shifting  $R_B$  and  $A_{FB}^b$* , Physical Review D 58, 097301 (1998).
9. Darwin Chang, C.-H. Chang, W.-F. Chang, H.-N. Li and H.-L. Yu, *PQCD Study of the  $B_{SI}$  and  $n_c$  controversy of inclusive B Decays*, Physical Review D 58, 094019 (1998).
10. Darwin Chang, David Bowser-Chao and Wai-Yee Keung, *A Simple Charged Higgs Model of Soft or spontaneous CP Violation without Flavor Changing Neutral Currents*, hep-ph/9803273, Physical Review Letters 81, 2028 (1998).
11. Darwin Chang, Fred Browning and Wai-Yee Keung, *CP Violation in the Partial Width Difference of the Scalar Electron Decay due to the Complex Gaugino Masses*, hep-ph/9808252, Physical Letters B 444, 142 (1998).
12. Darwin Chang and Ernest Ma, *Alternative Interpretation of the Tevatron Top Events*, Physical Review D 59, 091503 (1999).
13. Darwin Chang, Wai-Yee Keung and Apostolos Pilaftsis, *New Two Loop Contribution to Electric Dipole Moment in Supersymmetric Theories*, Physical Review Letters 82, No.5, 900 (1999).
14. Darwin Chang, C.-L. Wu, C.-Y. Mou and X.-G. Wen, *Preformed Pairs, SU(2) Slave-Boson Theory and High  $T_c$  Superconductors*, Submitted to Physical Review Letters (1998).
15. Darwin Chang, Chuan-Hung Chen and Chao-Qiang Geng, *Spontaneous CP violation from high-dimensional operators*, Prog. in Theoretical Physics 101, Feb. issue (1999).
16. Darwin Chang, C.-H. Chang and W.-Y. Keung, *Vector Quark Model and B Meson Radiative Decay*, to appear in Physical Review D (1999).
17. Darwin Chang, We-Fu Chang and Ernest Ma, *Fitting Precision Electroweak Data with Exotic Heavy Quarks*, to appear in Physical Review D (1999).
18. Darwin Chang, *Two Loop Induced Electron Electric Dipole Moment due to Charged Higgs*, in Proceedings of Second International Conference on B Physics and CP

Violation March 23-27, 1997 Honolulu Hawaii, Published by World Scientific(1998).

19. Darwin Chang, D. Bowser-Chao and W.-Y. Keung, *A New Class of Models of CP Violation*, in Proceedings of International Conference on High Energy Physics 1998, July, 1998 Triumpf, Vancouver, Canada.
20. Darwin Chang, D. Bowser-Chao and W.-Y. Keung, *Alternative CP Violation*, Proceedings of Fourth Taiwan Workshop on Particle Phenomenology, at N. Sun-Yat-Sen University, Kao-Shiung, Taiwan, R.O.C.. to be published by World Scientific(1998).
21. Darwin Chang, W.-Y. Keung and A. Pilaftsis, *Third generation scalar quark and electric dipole moments in supersymmetric theories*, Proceedings of OCPA-NSC Conference, March 1999, Atlanta, to be published by World Scientific(1999).

### Chang, Wen-Chen ( 章文箴 )

1. L. Ahle *et al.* (E866 and E917 Collaboration), *An Excitation Function of K and  $K^*$  Production in Au+Au Reaction at the AGS*, submitted to Phys. Lett. B. (1999).
2. J. Barrette *et al.* (E877 Collaboration), *Proton and pion production in Au+Au collisions at 10.84 GeV/c*, submitted to Phys. Rev. C (1999).
3. J. Barrette *et al.* (E877 Collaboration), *Light fragment yields from Au+Au collisions at 11.5A GeV/c*, submitted to Phys. Rev. C (1999).
4. J. Barrette *et al.* (E814/E877 Collaboration), *Two proton correlations from 14.6A GeV/c Si+Pb and 11.5-GeV/c Au+Au central collisions*, Phys. Rev. C60, 054905 (1999).
5. J. Barrette *et al.* (E877 Collaboration), *Directed flow of light nuclei in Au + Au collisions at 10.84 GeV/c*, Phys. Rev. C59, 884 (1999).
6. R.K. Seto, H. Xiang for the E917 collaboration, *Production of  $\phi$  mesons in Au+Au Collisions at the AGS*, *Proceedings of QM'99*, to be published in Nucl. Phys. A (1999).
7. M. Rosati for the Time Expansion Chamber Group, *The PHENIX Time Expansion Chamber*, Proceedings of QM'99, to be published in Nucl. Phys. A (1999).
8. D.J. Hofman for the E917 collaboration, *Results from Experiment E917 for Au+Au Collisions at the AGS*, Proceedings of QM'99, to be published in Nucl. Phys. A (1999).
9. J.C. Dunlop for the E917 collaboration, *Particle Production at the AGS: an Excitation Function*, Proceedings of QM'99, to be published in Nucl. Phys. A (1999).
10. J. Barrette for the E877 collaboration, *Anisotropic azimuthal distributions of identified particles in Au+Au collisions at 11.5A GeV/c*, Proceedings of QM'99, to be published in Nucl. Phys. A (1999).
11. K. Filimonov for the E877 collaboration, *Recent results from E877 for Au+Au*

collisions at AGS energy, Proceedings of QM'99, to be published in Nucl. Phys. A (1999).

12. W.C. Chang for the E917 collaboration, *Strangeness Production in High density Baryon Matter: recent results from E917*, Proceedings of The 15th Winter Workshop on Nuclear dynamics, 1999.
13. D.P. Morrison for the PHENIX collaboration, *The PHENIX Experiment at RHIC*, Proceedings of QM'97, Nucl. Phys. A 638, 565c (1998).
14. C.A. Ogilvie for the E866 and E917 collaborations, *Au+Au Reactions at the AGS: Experiments E866 and E917*, Proceedings of QM'97, Nucl. Phys. A 638, 57c (1998).
15. R. Seto for the E917 collaboration, *An Excitation Function at the AGS*, Proceedings of QM'97, Nucl. Phys. A 638, 407c (1998).
16. J.P. Wessels for the E877 collaboration, *Particle Production and Hydrodynamic Flow: Recent Results from E877 for Au+Au Collisions at AGS Energy*, Proceedings of QM'97, Nucl. Phys. A 638, 69c (1998).
17. S.A. Voloshin for the E877 collaboration, *Anisotropic Flow of Identified Particles in Au+Au Collisions at AGS Energy*, Proceedings of QM'97, Nucl. Phys. A 638, 455c (1998).

### Chen, Chii-Dong (陳啟東)

1. D. S. Chung, S. J. Sun, J. Y. Yeh, V. J. Lien and C. D. Chen, *Fabrication and Measurement of Metallic Single Electron Transistors*, The 6th Symposium on Nano Device Technology (1999).
2. 鍾道翔 葉震亞 陳啟東, *單電子電晶體的製作與測試*, 第一屆海峽兩岸物理材料科學研究推動研討會論文集, (1999)。
3. 陳啟東, *微影技術簡介*, 科學月刊, 30卷3期 (1999)。
4. 陳啟東, *淺談微影蝕刻技術*, 物理雙月刊 (August, 1999)。

### Chen, Jau-Ann (陳昭安)

1. C.-Y. Lin, C.-K. Hu and J.-A. Chen, *Universality of critical existence probability for percolation on three dimensional lattices*, J. Phys. A 31, L111-L117 (1998).
2. J.-A. Chen, C.-K. Hu, F. Y. Wu, *Critical point of the Kagome Potts model: a cluster Monte Carlo renormalization group determination*, J. Phys. A: Math. Gen., 7855-7864 (1998).
3. C.-K. Hu, J.-A. Chen, C.-Y. Lin and F.-G. Wang, *Monte Carlo Approaches to Universal Finite-size Scaling Functions*, in Computer Simulation Studies in Condensed Matter Physics X, edited by D. F. Landau, K. K. Mon, and H. B. Schuttler (Springer-Verlag), 7-22 (1998).

4. 陳昭安、胡進錕, *彈跳球的非線性動力學*, 物理雙月刊二十六卷六期, 648-653 (1998).
5. C.-K. Hu, J.-A. Chen, and C.-Y. Lin, *Universal scaling functions and quantities in percolation models*, Physica A 266, 27-34 (1999).
6. C.-K. Hu, J.-A. Chen, N. Sh. Izmailian, and P. Kleban, *Geometry, thermodynamics, and finite-size corrections in the critical Potts model*, Phys. Rev. E, 6491-6495 (1999).
7. C.-K. Hu, J.-A. Chen, N. Sh. Izmailian, and P. Kleban, *Recent Developments in the Monte Carlo Approach to Percolation Problems*, Computer Phys. Commu. (2000).
8. J.-A. Chen and C.-K. Hu, *Bifurcation, scaling and universality in a bouncing ball system*.

### Chen, Yang-Yuan (陳洋元)

1. Chang-Reng Wang, Heng-Shun Kuan, S.T. Lin, and Y. Y. Chen, *The Metal-Insulator Transition in Al-Pd-Re Quasicrystals*, Journal of the Physical Society of Japan 67 (1998).
2. A. Raghunathan, P.K. Kahol, J.C. Ho, Y.Y. Chen, Y.D. Yao, Y.S. Lin and B. Wessling, *Low Temperature Heat Capacity of Polyaniiline and Polyaniiline-PMMA Blends*, Physical Review B 58, Rapid Communications, R15955-58 (1998).
3. Y.Y. Chen, Y.D. Yao, T.K. Lee, W.C. Liu, H.C. Chang, K.Y. Lin, Y.S. Lin, Z.C. Wang and W.H. Li, *Heavy Fermion Behavior in CeAl<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles*, NanoStructured Materials 12, 719-724 (1999).
4. L. Y. Jang, Y. D. Yao, Y. Y. Chen, *X-ray Absorption Study in Nanocrystalline Fe, Co, Ni and Cu Metallic Powders*, NanoStructured Materials 12, 577-580 (1999).
5. M. K. Wu and Y. Y. Chen, *Novel Magnetism and Superconductivity in Ru-Based Double Perovskite*, Journal of Modern Physics B, in press (1999).
6. C. R. Wang, Y. Y. Chen, Y. D. Yao, S. F. Pan, J. C. Ho and C. L. Chang, *Size Dependence of Heavy Fermion Behavior in CeAl<sub>2</sub>*, Physica C, in press (1999).
7. Y. Y. Chen, Y. D. Yao, Y. S. Lin, C. L. Chang, H. H. Hamdeh, and J. C. Ho, *Calorimetric Evaluation of Magnetic Ordering and Spin Reorientation in Er<sub>3</sub>Ge<sub>4</sub>*, Phys. Rev. B 1, Brief Report, in press (1999).

### Chen, Yen-Chu (陳彥竹)

1. CDF Collaboration, T. Affolder et al., *Search for the Flavor Changing Neutral Current Decays  $B^+ \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu K^+$  and  $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu K^0$* , FERMILAB-PUB-99-138-E, May 1999, Phys. Rev. Lett. 83,3378 (1999).
2. CDF Collaboration, T. Affolder et al., *Search for Technicolor Particles in Lepton Plus Two Jets and Multijet Channels in P P Collisions at  $S^{1/2} = 1.8$  TEV*, FERMILAB-PUB-

- 99-141-E, May 1999, Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
3. E789 Collaboration, D. Pripstein et al., *Search for Flavor Changing Neutral Currents and Lepton Family Number Violation in Two Body Do Decays*, LBNL-43414, Jun 1999., Accepted by Phys. Rev. D, DF7158.
  4. CDF Collaboration, T. Affolder et al., *Measurement of the Bo Anti-Bo Oscillation Frequency Using  $L- D^{*+}$  Pairs and Lepton Flavor Tags*, FERMILAB-PUB-99-210-E, Jul 1999, e-Print Archive: hep-ex/9907053, Submitted to Phys. Rev. D.
  5. CDF Collaboration, T. Affolder et al., *Observation of Diffractive Beauty Production at the Fermilab Tevatron*, FERMILAB-PUB-99-229-E, Aug 1999, Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
  6. CDF Collaboration, T. Affolder et al., *The Transverse Momentum and Total Cross Section of  $E^+ E^-$  Pairs in the Z-Boson Region from P Anti-P Collisions at  $S^{1/2} = 1.8$  TEV*, FERMILAB-PUB-99-220-E, Aug 1999, Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
  7. CDF Collaboration, T. Affolder et al., *A Measurement of  $\sin 2\beta$  from  $B \rightarrow J/\psi K$  with the CDF Detector*, FERMILAB-PUB-99-225-E, Aug 1999, Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett, e-Print Archive: hep-ex/9909003.
  8. CDF Collaboration, T. Affolder et al., *Measurement of B Quark Fragmentation Fractions in P P Collisions at  $S^{1/2} = 1.8$  TEV*, FERMILAB-PUB-99-243-E, Sep 1999., Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett, e-Print Archive: hep-ex/9909011.
  9. CDF Collaboration, T. Affolder et al., *Search for a Fourth Generation Quark More Massive than the  $Z^0$  Boson in P Collisions at  $S^{1/2} = 1.8$  TEV*, FERMILAB-PUB-99-256-E, Sep 1999, Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., e-Print Archive: hep-ex/9909027.
  10. CDF Collaboration, T. Affolder et al., *Measurement of the Helicity of W Bosons in Top Quark Decays*, FERMILAB-PUB-99-257-E, Sep 1999, Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., e-Print Archive: hep-ex/9909042.
  11. CDF Collaboration, T. Affolder et al., *Production of Upsilon(1S) Mesons from CHI(B) Decays in P P Collisions at  $S^{1/2} = 1.8$  TEV*, FERMILAB-PUB-99-301-E, Oct 1999, Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett, e-Print Archive: hep-ex/9910025.
  12. CDF Collaboration, T. Affolder et al., *Search for Scalar Top and Scalar Bottom Quarks in P P Collisions at  $S^{1/2} = 1.8$  TEV*, FERMILAB-PUB-99-311-E, Oct 1999., Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett, e-Print Archive: hep-ex/9910049.
  13. Jaroslav Antos, Antonio Wong Chan, Paoti Chang, Yen-Chu Chen, Stephen Wolbers, Gong Ping Yeh, Ping Yeh, *CDF Production for Run II*, CDF note 4810, Nov. 15, 1998.
  14. Jaroslav Antos, Antonio Wong Chan, Paoti Chang, Yen-Chu Chen, Stephen Wolbers, Gong Ping Yeh, Ping Yeh, *CDF Recommendations for FBS*, CDF note 4942, Mar. 29, 1999.
  15. Jaroslav Antos, Antonio Wong Chan, Paoti Chang, Yen-Chu Chen, Stephen Wolbers, Gong Ping Yeh, Ping Yeh, *14 Node test of the prototype farm*, CDF note 4941, Apr. 5, 1999.
  16. Jaroslav Antos, Antonio Wong Chan, Paoti Chang, Yen-Chu Chen, Stephen Wolbers, Gong Ping Yeh, Ping Yeh, *The analysis and general design of the Run II Data Production Software System*, CDF note 4997, May 21, 1999.
  17. Jaroslav Antos, Antonio Wong Chan, Paoti Chang, Yen-Chu Chen, Stephen Wolbers, Gong Ping Yeh, Ping Yeh, *Root I/O performance in a prototype event data model*, CDF note 5052, Aug. 19, 1999.
- Cheng, Hai-Yang ( 鄭海揚 )**
1. H. Y. Cheng, C.Y. Cheung, C.W. Hwang, and W.M. Zhang, *Covariant Light-Front Model of Heavy Mesons within Heavy Quark Effective Theory*, Phys. Rev. D 57, 5598 (1998).
  2. H. Y. Cheng, *Remarks on Next-to-Leading Order Analysis of Polarized Deep Inelastic Scattering Data*, Phys. Lett. B 427, 371 (1998).
  3. H. Y. Cheng, C.Y. Cheung, and W.M. Zhang, *Effective Field Theory of Heavy Mesons*, Phys. Rev. D 58, 074003 (1998).
  4. H. Y. Cheng and B. Tseng, *Nonfactorizable Effects in Spectator and Penguin Amplitudes of Hadronic Charmless B Decays*, Phys. Rev. D 58, 094005 (1998).
  5. H. Y. Cheng, *Hadronic Charmless B Decays and Nonfactorizable Effects*, To appear in the Proceedings of the IVth International Workshop on Particle Physics Phenomenology, Sun Yat-Sen University, June 18-21, 1998.
  6. H. Y. Cheng, *Nonfactorizable Effects in Charmless B Decays and B Lifetimes*, To appear in the Proceedings of the XXIX International Conference on High Energy Physics, Vancouver, July 23-28, 1998.
  7. H. Y. Cheng and K.C. Yang, *Nonspectator Effects and B Meson Lifetimes from a Field-theoretic Calculation*, Phys. Rev. D 59, 014011 (1999).
  8. H. Y. Cheng and B. Tseng, *Exclusive Hadronic D Decays to  $\eta$  and  $\eta'$* , Phys. Rev. D 59, 014034 (1999).
  9. Y.H. Chen, H. Y. Cheng, and B. Tseng, *Charmless Hadronic Two-body Decays of B Mesons*, Phys. Rev. D 59, 074003 (1999).
  10. H. Y. Cheng, and K. C. Yang, *Updated Analysis of  $a_1$  and  $a_2$  in Hadronic Two-body Decays of B Mesons*, Phys. Rev. D 59, 092004 (1999).
  11. H. Y. Cheng, Hsiang-nan Li, and K.C. Yang, *Gauge Invariant and Infrared Finite*

*Theory of Nonleptonic Heavy Meson Decays*, Phys. Rev. D 60, 094005 (1999).

12. Y.H. Chen, H. Y. Cheng, B. Tseng and K. C. Yang, *Charmless Hadronic Two-body Decays of  $B_u$  and  $B_d$  Mesons*, Phys. Rev. D 60, 094014 (1999).
13. H. Y. Cheng, and K.C. Yang, *Phenomenological Analysis of D Meson Lifetimes*, Phys. Rev. Lett. D 61, 014008 (2000).
14. H. Y. Cheng, *The  $\Delta I=1/2$  Rule in Kaon Decays: A New Look*, submitted to Phys. Rev.
15. H. Y. Cheng, *Factorization Approach for the  $\Delta I=1/2$  Rule and  $\epsilon'/\epsilon$  in Kaon Decays*, submitted to Phys. Rev.

### **Cheung, Chi-Yee (張志義)**

1. H.Y. Cheng, C.Y. Cheung, and W.M. Zhang, *Effective Field Theory of Heavy Mesons*, Physical Review D 58, 074003 (1998).
2. C.Y. Cheung and W.M. Zhang, *Nonperturbative Determination of Heavy Meson Bound States*, Physical Review D 60, 014017 (1999).
3. C.Y. Cheung and W.M. Zhang, *SU(2) Symmetry Breaking in Heavy Mesons*, Physical Review D (to be published, 1999).
4. C.Y. Cheung and C.W. Hwang,  *$1/m_Q$  Correction to Axial Coupling Constants of Heavy Mesons in MIT Bag Model*, (in preparation 1999).

### **Chien, Lai-Chen (簡來成)**

1. L. C. Chien, *Dendritic Solidification under Microgravity*, J. Jpn. Soc. Microgravity, Vol. 15, pp. 524-529 (1998).
2. L. C. Chien, *Gravity Effect on Characteristic of Floating Zone*, International Astronautical Federation, IAF-98-J.4.05 (1998).
3. L. C. Chien, *Volume of Fluid Model for Gravity Effect in Floating Zone*, AIAA Paper 99-0710 (1998).
4. L. C. Chien, Y. J. Su, Y. C. Liou, *Multi-tube and Multi-Stage Rocket in Ancient China*, International Academy of Astronautics, IAA-99-2.2.03 (1999).
5. L. C. Chien, Y. C. Liou, Y. J. Su and Y. T. Ke, *Space education in Taiwan*, Int. Astronautical Federation, IAF-99-P.A.2.03 (1999).
6. L. C. Chien, *Gravity effect on volume ratio of floating zone*, AIAA 2000-0705 (1999).

### **Dushoff, Jonathan (黃友森)**

1. J. Dushoff, W. Huang, and C. Castillo-Chavez, *Backwards bifurcations and catastrophe in simple models of fatal diseases*, J. Math. Biol. 36, 227--248 (1998).
2. J. Molofsky, R. Durrett, J. Dushoff, D. Griffeth, and S. Levin, *Local frequency-dependence and global coexistence*, Theor. Pop. Bio., in press.

3. A. P. Kinzig, S. A. Levin, J. Dushoff, and S. Pacala, *Limiting similarity and species packing in competition-colonization models*, American Naturalist 153, 371-383 (1999).
4. J. Dushoff, *Host heterogeneity and disease endemicity: A moment-based approach*, Theor. Pop. Biol., in press.
5. G. Dwyer, J. Dushoff, J. S. Elkinton, J. P. Burand, and S. A. Levin, *Host heterogeneity in susceptibility: Lessons from an insect virus*, In Ulf Dieckmann, Hans Metz, Maurice Sabelis, and Karl Sigmund, editors, *Virulence Management: The Adaptive Dynamics of Pathogen-Host Interactions*, in press.
6. J. Dushoff, *Carrying capacity and demographic stochasticity: Scaling behavior of the stochastic logistic model*, Theor. Pop. Bio., in press.
7. G. Dwyer, J. Dushoff, and J. S. Elkinton, *Seasonal host reproduction, host heterogeneity in susceptibility and infectious disease dynamics*, Am. Nat., Submitted.
8. J. Dushoff, *Demographic stochasticity in discrete-time models: A scaling result*, J. Math. Biol., Submitted.

### **Gade, Parshant M.**

1. P. M. Gade and C.-K. Hu, *Synchronization and coherence in thermodynamic coupled map lattices with intermediate-range coupling*, Phys. Rev. E 60, 4966-4969 (1999).
2. Zoltan Neda, Arpad Ruzs, Erzsebet Ravasz, Porus Lakdawala, Parshant M. Gade, *Spatial stochastic resonance in one-dimensional Ising systems*, Phys. Rev. E 60, 4, 3463-3466 (1999).
3. P. M. Gade and C.-K. Hu, *Synchronous chaos in coupled map lattices with extensive interactions*, submitted for publication.

### **Hayrian, Shura**

1. V. F. Morozov, E. S. H. Mamasakhlisov, Shura Hayrian, C.-K. Hu, *Microscopic approach to helix-coil transition in DNA*, Physica A, to be published (2000).
2. S. Hayryan, C.-K. Hu, S.-Y. Hu and R.-J. Shang, *Parallel calculation of protein energy in a pentium cluster* (1999).

### **Ho, L.-T. (何侗民)**

1. L.T. Ho, *Magnesium-Oxygen Complex Impurities in Silicon*, Physica Status Solid B 210, 313 (1998).
2. L.T. Ho, *FTIR Spectroscopic Studies of Magnesium Impurities in Germanium*, American Institute of Physics Conf. Proc. 430, 520 (1998).
3. L.T. Ho, *Absorption Spectrum of Silicon Containing Magnesium and Oxygen*, Bulletin

of American Physical Society 44, 1282 (1999).

4. H.-P. Chiang, R. Song, B. Mou, K.-P. Li, P. Chiang, D. Wang, W.-S. Tse, and L.-T. Ho, *Fourier Transform Raman Spectroscopy of Carcinogenic Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs) in Biological Systems: Binding of PAHs to Heme Proteins*, J. Raman Spectroscopy 30, 551 (1999).
5. L. T. Ho, *Formation of Magnesium-Oxygen Complex Impurities in Silicon at Room Temperature*, to be published in Int. J. IR and MM Waves (2000).

### Hu, Chin-Kun (胡進錕)

1. C.-Y. Lin, C.-K. Hu and J.-A. Chen, *Universality of critical existence probability for percolation on three dimensional lattices*, J. Phys. A 31, L111-L117 (1998).
2. C.-Y. Lin and C.-K. Hu, *Universal finite-size scaling functions for percolation on three-dimensional lattices*, Phys. Rev. E 58, 1521-1527 (1998).
3. J.-A. Chen, C.-K. Hu, F. Y. Wu, *Critical point of the Kagome Potts model: a cluster Monte Carlo renormalization group determination*, J. Phys. A: Math. Gen., 7855-7864 (1998).
4. N. Sh. Izmailian and C.-K. Hu, *Exact spin - spin correlation functions of Bethe lattice Ising and BEG models in external fields*, Physica A 254, 198-206 (1998).
5. C.-K. Hu and N. Sh. Izmailian, *Exact correlation functions of Bethe lattice spin models in external fields*, Phys. Rev. E 58, 1644 (1998).
6. Y.-H. Shiau, Y.-C. Cheng and C.-K. Hu, *Stochastic postponement of the domain transitions and destabilization of current in the Gunn diode*, Phys. Rev. B 57, R1227-1230 (1998).
7. Y.-H. Shiau, Y.-C. Cheng and C.-K. Hu, *Pattern transition and chaos in nonlinear semiconductors*, J. Phys. Soc. Japan. 67, 1050-1055 (1998).
8. C.-K. Hu, J.-A. Chen, C.-Y. Lin and F.-G. Wang, *Monte Carlo Approaches to Universal Finite-size Scaling Functions*, in Computer Simulation Studies in Condensed Matter Physics X, edited by D. F. Landau, K. K. Mon, and H. B. Schuttler (Springer-Verlag), 7-22 (1998).
9. C.-K. Hu, *Universal finite-size scaling functions: some recent developments*, in Proceedings of 2nd Tohwa Meeting on Statistical Physics, edited by M. Tokuyama and I. Oppenheim (World Scientific, Singapore), 83-86 (1998).
10. 陳昭安、胡進錕、彈跳球的非線性動力學，物理雙月刊二十六卷六期，648-653 (1998).
11. C.-K. Hu, *Universal scaling functions for percolation models*, Proceedings of National Science Council, ROC, Part A, (invited review paper), 23, 331-347 (1999).

12. C.-K. Hu, J.-A. Chen, and C.-Y. Lin, *Universal scaling functions and quantities in percolation models*, Physica A 266, 27-34 (1999).
13. Y. Okabe, K. Kaneda, M. Kikuchi, and C.-K. Hu, *Universal finite-size scaling functions for critical systems with tilt boundary conditions*, Phys. Rev. E 59, 1585-1588 (1999).
14. C.-K. Hu, N. Sh. Izmailian, and K. B. Oganessian, *Exact phase diagrams for an Ising model on a two-layer Bethe lattice*, Phys. Rev. E 59, 6489-6496 (1999).
15. Y. Tomita, Y. Okabe, and C.-K. Hu, *Cluster analysis and finite-size scaling for Ising spin systems*, Phys. Rev. E 60, 2716-2720 (1999).
16. P. M. Gade and C.-K. Hu, *Synchronization and coherence in thermodynamic coupled map lattices with intermediate-range coupling*, Phys. Rev. E 60, 4966-4969 (1999).
17. Y.-H. Shiau, Y.-F. Peng, R. R. Hwang, and C.-K. Hu, *Multistability and symmetry breaking in the 2-D flow around a square cylinder*, Phys. Rev. E 60, 6188-6191 (1999).
18. C.-K. Hu, J.-A. Chen, N. Sh. Izmailian, and P. Kleban, *Geometry, thermodynamics, and finite-size corrections in the critical Potts model*, Phys. Rev. E 60, 6491-6495 (1999).
19. H.-C. Tseng, M.-F. Tai, H.-J. Chen, P.-C. Li, C.-H. Chou, and C.-K. Hu, *Some scaling behaviors in a circle map with two inflection points*, Int. J. of Mod. Phys., in press (1999).
20. C.-K. Hu, J.-A. Chen, N. Sh. Izmailian, and P. Kleban, *Recent Developments in the Monte Carlo Approach to Percolation Problems*, Computer Phys. Commu.(2000).
21. H.-C. Tseng, P.-R. Huang, H.-J. Chen, and C.-K. Hu, *The Diffusion behavior of a simple map with periodic quenched disorder*, Physica A, in press (2000).
22. Y. Okabe, K. Kaneda, Y. Tomita, M. Kikuchi, C.-K. Hu, *Cluster analysis of the Ising model and universal finite-size scaling*, Physica A, in press (2000).
23. S.-Y. Kim, R. J. Creswick, C.-N. Chen, C.-K. Hu, *Partition function zeros of the Q-state Potts model for non-integer Q*, Physica A, in press (2000).
24. C. P. Chen, Zh.S. Gevorkian, C.-K. Hu, *X-ray radiation from a relativistic charge in superconducting granule device by diffusional scattering of pseudophotons*, Physica A, in press (2000).
25. V.F.Morozov, E.SH. Mamasakhlisov, Shura Hayrian, C.-K. Hu, *Microscopic approach to helix-coil transition in DNA*, Physica A, to be published (2000).
26. N. Sh. Izmailian, C.-K. Hu, and F. Y. Wu, *The 6-vertex model of hydrogen-bonded crystals with bond defects*, J. Phys. A, to be published (2000).
27. Y.-H. Shiau, H.-P. Chiang, Y.-C. Cheng, and C.-K. Hu, *Multistability and high*

- dimensional chaos in a semiconductor microwave device with time-delay feedback*, Phys. Rev. Lett., submitted, (1999).
28. C.-K. Hu, E.V. Ivashkevich, C.Y. Lin, and V.B. Priezhev, *Inversion symmetry and critical exponents of dissipative waves in the Sandpile Model*, cond-mat/9908089, Phys. Rev. Lett., submitted (1999).
  29. Zh.S. Gevorkian, C. P. Chen, C.-K. Hu, *New mechanism of X-ray radiation from a relativistic charged particle in a diele ctric random medium*, Phys. Rev. Lett., submitted (1999).
  30. J.-R. Roan and C.-K. Hu, *Crossover from hydrodynamic regime to thermal fluctuating regime in a two-dimensional phase-separating binary fluid containing surfactants*, Phys. Rev. E, submitted (1999).
  31. Zh.S. Gevorkian, and C.-K. Hu, *Correlation function of random heteropolymer solutions*, Phys. Rev. E, submitted (1999).
  32. P. M. Gade and C.-K. Hu, *Synchronous chaos in coupled map lattices with extensive interactions*, submitted for publication.
  33. N. Sh. Izmailian, and C.-K. Hu, *Universal amplitude ratios in the Ising model on the Bethe lattice*.
  34. J.-A. Chen and C.-K. Hu, *Nonlinear dynamics of a bouncing ball* (1999).
  35. S. Hayrian, C.-K. Hu, S.-Y. Hu and R.-J. Shang, *Parallel calculation of protein energy in a pentium cluster* (1999).
  36. C.-K. Hu, *Boundary conditions and numbers of clusters in percolation models*, in Computer Simulation Studies in Condensed Matter Physics XI, edited by D. F. Landau, K. K. Mon, and H. B. Schuttler (Springer-Verlag), 155 (1999).
  37. C.-K. Hu and K.-t. Leung, eds., *Proceedings of Statphys-Taiwan-1999: Equilibrium and Nonequilibrium Phase Transitions*, Physica A, to be published.

### Hwang, Ing-Shouh (黄英硕)

1. I.-S. Hwang, R.-L. Lo, and T.T. Tsong, *Mechanisms and Energetics of Site Hopping and Chemical Reactions of O<sub>2</sub> Molecules at Si(111)-7x7 Surfaces*, Surface Science 399, 173 (1998).
2. I.-S. Hwang, R.-L. Lo, and T.T. Tsong, *A Study of the Dynamics of Point Defects at Si(111)-7x7 Surfaces with Scanning Tunneling Microscopy*, Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology A 16, 2632 (1998).
3. I.-S. Hwang, T.-C. Chang, and T.T. Tsong, *Exchange-Barrier Effects on Nucleation and Growth of Surfactant-Mediated Epitaxy*, Physical Review Letters 80, 4229 (1998).

### Hwang, Robert R. (黄荣鑑)

1. Hwang, R.R. and Jaw, S.Y., *Numerical prediction of turbulent wake behind a square cylinder*, Chinese J. of Mechanics, Vol. 14, No. 1, 23-29(1998).
2. Chiang, T.P., Sheu, W.H. and Hwang, R.R., *Effect of Reynolds number on the eddy structure in a lid-driven cavity*, Int. J. for Numerical Methods in Fluids, Vol. 26,557-579 (1998).
3. Jaw, S.Y. and Hwang, R.R., *Development and application of a non-staggered PACE algorithm for the solution of incompressible Navier-Stokes equation* J. Chinese Institute of Engineers, Vol. 21, No. 2, 197-202(1998).
4. Hwang, R.R. and Jaw, S.Y., *Second-order closure turbulence models: their achievements and limitations*, Proc. Natl. Sci. Coun. ROC(A), Vol. 22, No. 6, pp. 703-722 (1998)(invited paper).
5. Chiang, T.P., Sheu, W.H. and Hwang, R.R., *Some physical insights insides a lid-driven rectangular cavity*, J. the Chinese Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Vol. 19, No. 2, 231-236 (1998).
6. Yang, W.C. and Hwang, R.R., *The numerical simulation of buoyant jets with Lagrangian approach*, J. the Chinese Institute of Civil and Hydraulic Engineering, Vol. 11, No. 1, 163-173 (1999). (in Chinese)
7. Hwang, R.R. and Chow, Y.C. *Numerical predictions of turbulent flow over a surface mounted rib*, J. Engineering Mechanics, ASCE, Vol. 125, No. 5, 497-503 (1999).
8. Hwang, R.R. and Peng, Y.F., *Numerical study of turbulent flow over two-dimensional surface-mounted ribs in a channel*, Int. J. for Numerical Methods in Fluids Vol. 31, 767-785 (1999).

9. Peng, Y.F. and Hwang, R.R., *A LESI study of turbulent vortex-shedding flows around a cubical form*, J. Chinese Institute of Engineers, Vol. 22, No. 5, 639-648 (1999).
10. Yang, W.C. and Hwang, R.R., *A Lagrangian approach for turbulent jets in an ambient flow* J. Marine Environmental Engineering Vol. 5, 207-238 (1999).
11. Peng, Y.F. and Hwang, R.R., *On the three-dimensional study of flows over a fence in a duct*, Int. J. of Computational Fluid Dynamics Vol. 12, 119-132 (1999).
12. Peng, Y.F. and Hwang, R.R., *Effect of the aspect ratio on flow over a fence in a duct*, Transactions of the Aeronautical and Astronautical Society of R.O.C., Vol. 30, No. 4, 253-260 (1999).
13. Jaw, S.Y. and Hwang, R.R. *A two-scale low-Reynolds-number turbulence model*, Int. J. for Numerical Methods in Fluids--- Accepted (1999).
14. Sue, Y. C. and Hwang, R. R., *Simulation of water waves traveling over a submerged obstacle: laminar flow approach*, Chinese J. of Mechanics-Accepted (1999).
15. Shiau, Y.H., Peng, Y.F. and Hwang, R.R. *Multistability and symmetry breaking instability in the 2-D flow around a square cylinder* Physical Rev. E Vol. 60, No 5, 6188-6191 (1999).
16. Hwang, R.R. and Peng, Y.F., *Effect of the aspect ratio on flow over a fence in a duct*, J. Fluids Engineering, ASME--- Submitted (1999).
17. Peng, Y. F., Shiau, Y. H., Sue, Y. C. and Hwnag R. R., *Transition in a lid-driven cavity flow*, Physics of Fluids-Submitted (1999).

### Hwu, Yeu-Kuang (胡宇光)

1. G. H. Fecher, M. Huith, Y. Hwu, W. Swiech, *Photoemission micro-imaging and spectroscopy of devices made from complex materials*; Eds.: H. A. C. Benavides and M. J. Yacaman Electron Microscopy 1998, VolIII Materials Science 1, p.321; IOP, Bristol and Philadelphia (1998).
2. C.K. Lin, P.Y. Lee, J.L. Yang, C.Y. Tung, N.F. Cheng and Y. Hwu, *EXAFS Studies of Amorphous Fe<sub>30</sub>Ta<sub>70</sub> Powders During Mechanical Alloying*, J. Non-Crystalline Solids 232-234, 520 (1998).
3. Hong-Ming Lin, C.-Y. Tung, Y. D. Yao, Y. Hwu, W. L. Tsai, S. J. Tzeng, C. K. Lin and P. Y. Lee, *Magnetic and Structural Properties of Nanophase Ag<sub>x</sub>Fe<sub>1-x</sub> Solid Solution Particles*, NanoStructured Materials 10, 457 (1998).
4. W. Swiech, G.H. Fecher, M. Huith, and O. Schmidt, C.-K. Lin, N.-F. Cheng, C.-Y. Tung, and Y. Hwu, *Characterisation of structured thin films made from Complex*

*Materials by photoabsorption spectromicroscopy*, Appl. Phys. A 67, 447 (1998).

5. H. J. Kim, D. Y. Noh, J. H. Je and Y. Hwu, *Evolution of surface morphology during Fe/Si(111) and Fe/Si(001) heteroepitaxy*, Phys. Rev. B 59, 4650(1999)
6. G. Margaritondo, G. Tromba, Y. Hwu and M. Grioni, *Coherent X-rays in the World of Nanoscience*, Phys. Low-Dim. Struct. 11/12, 39 (1998).
7. 胡宇光、斯威克、葛費雪、林鴻明·以同步輻射光電子能譜顯微術研究材料性質，物理雙月刊 (十月號) 1998.

### Izmailian, Nickolay. Sh.

1. N.Sh. Izmailian and Chin-Kun Hu, *Universal Amplitude Ratios in the Ising Model on the Bethe Lattice*, preprint.
2. N.Sh. Izmailian, Chin-Kun Hu and F.Y. Wu, *The 6 - Vertex Model of Hydrogen-Bonded Crystals with Bond Defects*, J. Phys. A submitted; cond-mat/9908379.
3. Chin-Kun Hu, Jau-Ann Chen, N.Sh. Izmailian and P. Kleban, *Recent Developments in Monte Carlo Approach to Percolation Problem*, Comput. Phys. Commun. to be published.
4. Chin-Kun Hu, Jau-Ann Chen, N.Sh. Izmailian and P. Kleban, *Geometry, Thermodynamics and Finite-Size Corrections in the Critical Potts Model*, Phys. Rev. E 60, 6491-6495 (1999).
5. N.S. Ananikian, R.G. Ghulghazaryan, N.Sh. Izmailian and R. Shcherbakov, *Exact solution of a Z(4) gauge Potts model on planar lattices*, Phys. Rev. E 60, 5106-5110 (1999).
6. Chin-Kun Hu, N.Sh. Izmailian and K.B. Oganesyan, *Exact Phase Diagrams for an Ising Model on a Two - Layer Bethe Lattice*, Phys. Rev. E. 59, 6489-6496 (1999).
7. Chin-Kun Hu and N.Sh. Izmailian, *Exact Correlation Functions of Bethe Lattice Spin Models in External Magnetic Fields*, Phys. Rev. E. 58, 1644 - 1653 (1998).
8. N.Sh. Izmailian and Chin-Kun Hu, *Exact Spin - Spin Correlation Functions of Bethe Lattice Ising and BEG Models in External Fields*, Physica A 254, 198-206 (1998).
9. N.S. Ananikian, N.Sh. Izmailian and K.A. Oganesyan, *An Ising Spin - S Model on Generalized Recursive Lattice*, Physica A 254, 207-214 (1998).
10. N.S. Ananikian, R.G. Ghulghazaryan and N.Sh. Izmailian, *Correlation Functions of the Ising Model with Multisite Interaction on the Husimi Lattice*, Int. J. Mod. Phys. B 12, 2349 - 2358 (1998).
11. N.S. Ananikian, S.K. Dallakian, B.Hu, N.Sh. Izmailian and K.A. Oganesyan, *Chaos in the Z(2) Gauge Model on a Generalized Bethe Lattice of Plaquettes*, Phys. Lett. A 248 381-385 (1998).

### Jen, Shien-Uang (任盛源)

1. S.U. Jen, and C.C. Liao, *Effect of Cold Work on Anisotropic Magnetoresistance of  $Co_{23}Ni_{75}$* , J. Alloy & Compounds 270, 73 (1998).
2. S.U. Jen, K.P. Huang and J.C. Lee, *The Angular Dependence of the Planar Hall Effect in Co-Ni Films*, J. Appl. Phys. 84, 843 (1998).
3. S.U. Jen, C.C. Liao, and J.C. Lee, *Anisotropic Magnetoresistance and Electrical Resistivity of  $Co_{1-x}Ni_{3+x}$  (I) Single-crystal Samples*, J. Magn. Mater. 188, 367 (1998).
4. S.U. Jen, C.C. Liao, and J.C. Lee, *Anisotropic Magnetoresistance and Electrical Resistivity of  $Co_{1-x}Ni_{3+x}$  (II) Polycrystalline Samples*, J. Magn. Mater. 188, 373 (1998).
5. S.U. Jen, K.P. Huang, and Y.C. Kuan, *The Effects of Substrate Temperature on Stress, Magnetic Anisotropy, and Magnetoresistance of Co-Ni Films*, J. Mater. Sci. Lett. 18, 537(1999).
6. S. U. Jen and S. S. Liou, *Spin-disorder Resistivity in Fe-Ni and Mn-Ni Alloys*, J. Appl. Phys. 85, 8217(1999).
7. S. U. Jen and G. Y. Chen, *Magnetostriction of Fe-rich Fe-Co and Fe-V Alloys*, J. Magn. Mater. 204, 165(1999).

### Jon, Guo-Ching (仲國慶)

1. Y. Takahashi, H. Yamazaki, K. Ishii, S. Matsuyama, T.sato, H. Orihara, G.C. Jon, *PIXE Analysis for Drainage from a Radioisotope Laboratory*, International Journal of PIXE 8,1, 57-67 (1998).
2. G.C. Jon, H. Orihara, A. Terakawa, C.C. Yun, K. Itoh, A. Yamamoto, Y. Teramoto, N. Matsumura, T. Nakagawa, K. Ishii, and H. Ohnuma, *(p,n)Reaction on  ${}^6Li$  at 35 MeV*, submitted to Physical Review C.
3. G.C. Jon, H. Orihara, C.C. Yun, A. Terakawa, K. Itoh, A. Yamamoto, H. Suzuki, H. Mizuno, G. Kamurai, K. Ishii, and H. Ohnuma, *Isovector part of Optical potentials studied by Analog transitions through (p,n) reaction at 35 MeV*, submitted to Physical Review C.
4. H. Orihara, H. Suzuki, G. C. Jon, A. Terakawa, A. Yamamoto, H. Mizuno, G. Kamurai, Y. Kikuchi, K. Ishii, and H. Ohnuma, *Nuclear Structure Study of 36K by Charge-exchange (p,n) Reaction on  ${}^{36}Ar$* , CYRIC Annual Report (1998).
5. H. Mizuno, H. Orihara, A. Terakawa, A. Yamamoto, H. Suzuki, G. Kamurai, Y. Kikuchi, G. C. Jon, K. Ishii, and Ohnuma H., *Gamow-Teller Distribution in the  ${}^{92}Zr(p,n){}^{92}Nb$  Reactions at 35MeV*, CYRIC Annual Report (1998).

### Lee, Shang-Fan (李尚凡)

1. J. Barnas, S.F. Lee, P. Holody, L.F. Schelp, F. Petroff, A. Fert., *Tunneling magnetoresistance in Ferromagnetic Junctions: Bias Dependence*. Acta Phys. Pol. A (Poland) 93, 387-391 (1998).
2. Y.D. Yao, C.H. Ho, Y. Liou, S.F. Lee, I. Klik, and C.K. Lo., *Low Temperature Electric and Magnetic Studies of Permalloy Thin Films*, Chinese J. Phys. 36, 463-467 (1998).
3. C.K. Lo, C.H. Ho, I. Klik, Y.D. Yao, S.F. Lee, H.H. Huang, Y.C. Chen, C.Y. Wu, D.Y. Chiang, C.A. Chang, M.T. Lin, and D.R. Huang, *The Magneto-transport Properties of Sandwich Films of Permalloy/Cu/Co*, Mat. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc. 517, 67-72. (1998).
4. C.H. Ho, C.K. Lo, Y.D. Yao, S.F. Lee, I. Klik, M.T. Lin, Y. Liou, D.Y. Chiang, and D.R. Huang, *The GMR Effect of Permalloy/Cu Multilayers on Si(100) and Si(111)*, Mat. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc. 517, 73-77 (1998).
5. S.F. Lee, J. Barnas, P. Holody, F. Fetta, A. Vaures, F. Petroff, A. Fert, Y. Liou, and Y.D. Yao, *Magnetoresistance of Magnetic Tunnel Junctions: Non-Ohmic Effect*, Proc. 13th. Magn. Magn. Tech. 9-13 (1998).
6. J.S. Tsay, C.S. Yang, Y.D. Yao, Y. Liou, and S.F. Lee, *Magnetic Properties of Ultrathin Co/Si(111) Films*. Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. 37, 5976-5979 (1998).
7. S.F. Lee, P. Holody, F. Fetta, A. Vaures, J.L. Maurice, J. Barnas F. Petroff, A. Fert, Y. Liou, and Y.D. Yao. *Properties of Co/Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>/Co Tunnel Junction with Co Nanoparticles Embedded in Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>*, In print.
8. S.F. Lee, C. Yu, W.T. Shih, Y. Liou, and Y.D. Yao, *Properties of Nb/Co Trilayers*, Accepted in J. Magn. Mater.
9. J.S. Tsay, Y.D. Yao, Y. Liou, S.F. Lee, and C.S. Yang. *Comparison of Magnetic Properties of Ultrathin Co/Si(111) and Co/Ag/Si(111) Films*, Accepted in J. Magn. Mater.
10. J. Y. Lin, J. S. Tsay, Y. Liou, Y. D. Yao, S. F. Lee and C. S. Yang, *High Temperature Magnetization Anomaly in Co/Ag/Si(111) Ultrathin Films*, Accepted in J. Magn. Mater.
11. S. F. Lee, Y. Liou, Y. D. Yao, W. T. Shih and C. Yu, *Magnetic Flux Penetration Depth Study in Nb/Co System*, Accepted in J. Appl. Phys.

### Lee, Shih-Chang (李世昌)

1. J.W. Bos, D. Chang, S.-C. Lee, Y.-C. Lin and H.H. Shih, *Heavy Baryon Chiral Perturbation Theory and Reparametrization Invariance*, Phys. Rev. D 57, 4101 (1998).



*d-wave superconductor*, submitted.

11. Y.Y. Chen, Y.D. Yao, W.H. Li, and C.L. Chang, T.K. Lee, J.C. Ho, C.R. Wang and S.F. Pan, *Size-induced transitions from magnetic ordering to Kondo behavior in (CeAl) compounds*, submitted.
12. J.X. Li, T.K. Lee, C.S. Ting and C.R. Hu, *United theory of quasi-particle resonant states induced by a unitary impurity in a d-wave superconductor*, submitted.
13. C. T. Shih, Y. C. Chen and T. K. Lee, *Numerical study of the pairing correlation of the t-J type model*, to appear in Chinese J. of Physics.

**Leung, Kwan-tai (梁鈞泰)**

1. K.-t. Leung, J.V. Andersen, and D. Sornette, *Self-organized criticality in stick-slip models with periodic boundaries*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 80, 1916 (1998).
2. D. Sornette, K.-t. Leung and J.V. Andersen, *Conditions for abrupt failure in the democratic fiber bundle model*---Reply to comment, Phys. Rev. Lett. 80, 3158 (1998).
3. K.-t. Leung, J.V. Andersen, and D. Sornette, *Self-organized criticality in an isotropically driven model approaching equilibrium*, Physica A 254, 85 (1998).
4. K.-t. Leung, *Critical behavior in surface fracture induced by a frictional substrate*, in Proceedings of 2nd Tohwa Univ International Meeting on Statistical Physics, World Scientific (1998).
5. K.-t. Leung and Z. N'eda, *Response in kinetic Ising model to oscillating magnetic fields*, Phys. Lett. A 246, 505 (1998).
6. K.-t. Leung and Z. N'eda, *Non-trivial stochastic resonance temperature for the kinetic Ising models*, Phys. Rev. E 59, 2730 (1999).
7. K.-t. Leung and J.S. Wang, *Finite-size scaling analysis of a three-dimensional driven diffusive system*, Int. J. Mod. Phys. C 10, 853 (1999).
8. K.-t. Leung and Z. N'eda, *Formation of crack patterns in quasi-static fracture*, preprint.
9. C.-K. Hu and K.-t. Leung, eds., *Proceedings of Statphys-Taiwan-1999: Equilibrium and Nonequilibrium Phase Transitions*, Physica A, to be published.

**Li, Sai-Ping (李世炳)**

1. S. P. Li, H'ung Cheng, *How to treat  $\gamma_s$* , Int. J. Mod. Phys A 13, 2991 (1998).
2. S. P. Li, K. Y. Szeto and K. H. Cheung, *Effects of Dimensionality on Parallel Genetic Algorithms*, Proceedings of the ISAS '98, vol.2, p. 322-5 (1998).
3. S. P. Li, Chen et.al., *Monte Carlo Dynamics in Global Optimization*, Phys. Rev. E 60, 2388 (1999).
4. S. P. Li, K. Y. Szeto, *Cryptarithmic Problems Using Parallel Genetic Algorithms*,

2. J.W. Bos, D. Chang, S.-C. Lee, Y.-C. Lin and H.H. Shih, *The Okubo Relation for Baryon Magnetic Moments and Chiral Perturbation Theory*, Chin. J. Phys. 36, 778 (1998).
3. Wen-Jer Tzeng, and S. -C. Lee, *Solitons, Non-recurrent Configuration and Extended Numbers*, Chin. J. Phys. 37, 547 (1999).
4. Wen-Jer Tzeng, and S. -C. Lee, *Resonance and Non-recurrent Configuration in Frenkel-Kantorova Models*, Eur. Phys. J. B 10, 563 (1999).
5. S. -C. Lee, H. N. Li and H. H. Shih, *The  $A_b \rightarrow p l \nu$  Decay in Perturbative QCD*, Phys. Rev. D 59, 094014 (1999).
6. AMS Collaboration, *Search for Antihelium in Cosmic Rays*, Phys. Lett. B 461, 387 (1999).

**Lee, Ting-Kuo (李定國)**

1. C.T. Shih, Y.C. Chen and T.K. Lee, *Phase separation of the two-dimensional t-J model*, Phys. Rev. B 57, 627-631 (1998).
2. Y.Y. Chen, Y.D. Yao, T.K. Lee, C. Tse, W.C. Liu, H.C. Chang, K.Y. Lin, Y.S. Lin, Z. C. Wang and W.H. Li, *Heavy-Fermion behavior in CeAl<sub>3</sub> nanoparticles*, Chinese J. of Phys. 36, 468-473 (1998)
3. Y.C. Chen, R. Eder, H.Q. Lin, Y. Ohta, C.T. Shih, and T.K. Lee, *Anomalous low-energy charge excitation spectra of the Hubbard and t-J model*, . Proceedings of the Inauguration Conference of the Asia Pacific Center for Theoretical Physics, eds. YM Cho, JB Hong, and CN Yang, (World Scientific, Singapore) 264-272 (1998).
4. C.T. Shih, Y.C. Chen, H. Q. Lin and T.K. Lee, *D-wave pairing correlation in the two-dimensional t-J model*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 81, 1294-1297 (1998).
5. Youngho Park, Shoudan Liang and T.K. Lee, *Phase Diagram of the two-chain Hubbard model*, Phys. Rev. B 59, 2587 - 2590 (1999).
6. T. Tohyama, C. Gazza, C.T. Shih, Y.C. Chen, T.K. Lee, S. Maekawa and E. Dagotto, *Stripe stability in the extended t-J model on planes and four-leg ladders*, Phys. Rev. B 59, R11649-11652 (1999).
7. C.N. Chen, C.I. Chou, C.R. Hwang, J. Kang, T.K. Lee and S.P. Li, *Monte Carlo dynamics in global optimization*, Phys. Rev. E 60, 2388-2394 (1999).
8. J.X. Li, W.C. Wu and T.K. Lee, *Effect of the Fermi surface destruction on transport properties in underdoped cuprates*, Phys. Rev. B 60, 3629-3635 (1999).
9. Y.C. Chen, C.T. Shih and T.K. Lee, *二維 t-J 模型之相分離研究*, 物理雙月刊, 21 卷 3 期, 379-385 (1999).
10. K.K. Voo, W.C. Wu, J.X. Li and T.K. Lee, *Incommensurate charge fluctuations in a*

Proceedings of MENDL '99 -- The Fifth International Conference on Soft Computing, June 1999, p.82-7.

5. S. P. Li, Y. H. Wong, *Study of Monte Carlo Algorithms in Optimization using Statistical Methods*, in preparation, to be submitted.
6. S. P. Li, C. N. Chen, *Percolation in the small world*, in preparation, to be submitted.

### Lin, Chai-Yu (林財鈺)

1. C.-Y. Lin, C.-K. Hu and J.-A. Chen, *Universality of critical existence probability for percolation on three dimensional lattices*, J. Phys. A 31, L111-L117 (1998).
2. C.-Y. Lin and C.-K. Hu, *Universal finite-size scaling functions for percolation on three-dimensional lattices*, Phys. Rev. E 58, 1521-1527 (1998).
3. C.-K. Hu, J.-A. Chen, C.-Y. Lin and F.-G. Wang, *Monte Carlo Approaches to Universal Finite-size Scaling Functions*, in Computer Simulation Studies in Condensed Matter Physics X, edited by D. F. Landau, K. K. Mon, and H. B. Schuttler (Springer-Verlag), 7-22 (1998).
4. C.-K. Hu, J.-A. Chen, and C.-Y. Lin, *Universal scaling functions and quantities in percolation models*, Physica A 266, 27-34 (1999).
5. C.-K. Hu, E.V. Ivashkevich, C.Y. Lin, and V.B. Priezhev, *Inversion symmetry and critical exponents of dissipative waves in the Sandpile Model*, cond-mat/9908089, Phys. Rev. Lett., submitted (1999).

### Lin, Erh-Kang (林爾康)

1. E.K. Lin, C.W. Wang, J. Yuan, X.D. Liu, C.B. Li, Z.X. Sun, Q.X. Yang, J.Y. Wang, L.H. Gong, *Experimental Study of p-<sup>11</sup>B Reaction Related to the Clean Fusion Fuel*, Chin. Phys. Lett. 15, 796 (1998).
2. J.K. Sheu, Y.K. Su, G.C. Chi, W.C. Chen, C.Y. Chen, C.N. Hung, J.M. Hong, Y.C. Yu, C.W. Wang and E.K. Lin, *The Effect of Thermal Annealing on the Ni/Au Contact of P-Type GaN*, J. Appl. Phys. 83, 3172 (1998).
3. Y.C. Yu, A.R. Azordegan, H.L. Sun, J.L. Duggan, F.L. McDaniel, E.K. Lin, C. W. Wang, *Charge-State Dependence of L-Shell X-Ray Production Cross Sections of <sup>28</sup>Ni, <sup>29</sup>Cu, <sup>30</sup>Zn, <sup>31</sup>Ga and <sup>32</sup>Ge by 12 MeV Oxygen Ions*, Nucl. Instru. and Meth. B 150, 27 (1999).
4. E.K. Lin, Y.C. Yu, C.W. Wang, T.Y. Liu, C.M. Wu and K.M. Chen, *PIXE Analysis of Ancient Chinese Changsha Porcelain*, Nucl. Instru. and Meth. B 150, 581 (1999).
5. J. J. Wu, T. R. Lu, C. T. Wu, T. Y. Wang, L. C. Chen, Y. C. Yu, C. W. Wang and E. K. Lin, *Nano-Carbon Nitride Synthesis from a Bio-Molecular Target for Ion Beam Sputtering at Low Temperature*, Diam. and Rel. Mat. 8, 605 (1999).

6. L.C. Chen, H. Y. Lin, C. S. Wong, K. H. Chen, S. T. Lin, Y. C. Yu, C. W. Wang, E. K. Lin and K. C. Ling, *Ellipsometric Study of Carbon Nitride Thin Films with and without Silicon Addition*, Diam. and Rel. Mat. 8, 618 (1999).

7. E. K. Lin, C. W. Wang, Y. C. Yu, T. Y. Liu, H. S. Cheng, H. X. Zhu and H. Y. Yang, *PIXE Analysis of Ancient Chinese Chicken-Blood Stone*, to be published in Intern. J. PIXE.

8. A. K. Chu, M. J. Chuang, K. Y. Hsieh, H. L. Huang, Y. C. Yu, C. W. Wang and E. K. Lin, *Microstructure and Corrosion Resistance of Room-Temperature RF Sputtered Ta<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Thin Films*, to be published in J. Electronic Mat.

### Lin, Simon C. (林誠謙)

1. Simon C. Lin, *On the IT Strategic Development for Pacific Neighborhood Countries*, Pacific Neighborhood Consortium 1998 Annual Meeting, May 15-18, 1998, Taipei, Taiwan.
2. Simon C. Lin and Kenny Huang, *Taiwan Research and Education Networking*, 1999 EBTL, ECAL, SEER & PNC Joint Meeting, January 18-21, 1999, Taipei, Taiwan.
3. T. M. Liaw, M. C. Huang, S. C. Lin, M. C. Wu, *Scaling Functions of Interfacial Tensions for a Class of Ising Cylinder*, Physical Review B 60, Number 18, 1 November 1999-II.
4. T. M. Liaw, M. C. Huang, S. C. Lin, M. C. Wu, *Exact Critical Behavior for the decorated 2-dimensional Ising Strip*, submitted to Phys. Rev. B.
5. Ming-Chang Huang, Simon C. Lin, Tsong-Ming Liaw, *Critical Temperature, Critical Gap and Antiperiodical Boundary Condition*, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett
6. Simon C. Lin, *X-Ray Structure Determination of Macromolecules by Simulated Annealing*, 凝態之原子/電子結構國際研討會, December 17, 1999, 淡江大學.

### Liou, Yung (劉鏞)

1. J. S. Tsay, C. S. Yang, Y. Liou and Y. D. Yao, *Magnetic properties of ultrathin Co films on Si (111) and CoSi<sub>2</sub> surfaces*, J. Appl. Phys. 85, 4967-4969 (April 1999).
2. J. S. Tsay, C. S. Yang, Y. D. Yao, Y. Liou and S. F. Lee, *Magnetic properties of ultrathin CoSi (111) films*, Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. 37, 5976-5979 (November 1998).
3. C. H. Ho, C. K. Lo, Y. D. Yao, S. F. Lee, I. Kllik, M. T. Lin, Y. Liou, D. Y. Chiang and D. R. Huang, *The GMR effect of permalloy/Cu multilayers on Si(100) and Si(111)*, Mat. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc. 517, 73-77 (1998).
4. W. F. Pong, Y. C. Liou, K. H. Chang, M.-H. Tsai, H. H. Hsieh, Y. K. Chang, P. K. Tseng, J. F. Lee, Y. Liou, J. C. A. Huang, *Structural transition in epitaxial Co/Cr multilayers as studied by x-ray absorption spectroscopy*, J. Synchrotron Radiation,

accepted (1999).

5. C. L. Chen, H. H. Feng, Z. H. Zhang, A. Brazdeikis, F. A. Miranda, F. W. van Keuls, R. Romanofsky, Z. J. Huang, Y. Liou, W. K. Chu, and C. W. Chu, *Epitaxial Ferroelectric Ba<sub>0.5</sub>Sr<sub>0.5</sub>TiO<sub>3</sub> Thin Films for Room Temperature Tunable Microwave Element Applications*, Appl. Phys. Lett. 75, 412 (1999).
6. J. Y. Lin, J. S. Tsay, Y. Liou, Y. D. Yao, S. F. Lee and C. S. Yang, *High temperature magnetization anomaly in Co/Ag/Si(111) ultrathin films*, J. Mag. Mater. accepted (1999).

### Ng, Kin-Wang (吴建宏)

1. K.-W. Ng, *Sample variance in large-scale cosmic microwave background anisotropy measurements*, Int. J. Mod. Phys. D 7, 89-96 (1998).
2. S. Cortiglioni, S. Cecchini, E. Carretti, M. Orsini, R. Fabbri, G. Boella, G. Sironi, J. Monari, A. Orfei, R. Tascone, U. Pisani, K.-W. Ng, L. Nicastro, L. Popa, I. A. Strukov, and M. V. Sazhin, *The SPORt project: an experimental overview*, astro-ph/9901362, Proc. of 3K Cosmology, Rome, Oct. (1998).
3. R. Fabbri, S. Cortiglioni, S. Cecchini, M. Orsini, E. Carretti, G. Boella, G. Sironi, J. Monari, A. Orfei, R. Tascone, U. Pisani, K.-W. Ng, L. Nicastro, L. Popa, I. A. Strukov, and M. V. Sazhin, *The SPORt project: cosmological and astrophysical goals*, astro-ph/9901363, Proc. of 3K Cosmology, Rome, Oct. (1998).
4. K.-W. Ng and G.-C. Liu, *Correlation functions of CMB anisotropy and polarization*, Int. J. Mod. Phys. D 8, 61-83 (1999).
5. D.-S. Lee and K.-W. Ng, *Nonequilibrium photons as a signature of quark-hadron phase transition*, Phys. Lett. B 449, 274-280 (1999).
6. S.-Y. Lin and K.-W. Ng, *One-loop Wilkowsky-DeWitt effective potential for scale-invariant gravity*, Chinese J. of Phys. 37, 258 (1999).
7. K.-W. Ng, *Tensor-induced CMB temperature-polarization correlation in reionized universes*, Phys. Rev. D 60, 047302 (1999).
8. Tzoo-Kang Chyi, Chien-Wen Hwang, W. F. Kao, Guey-Lin Lin, Kin-Wang Ng, and Jie-Jun Tseng, *Neutrino-photon scattering and its crossed processes in a background magnetic field*, Phys. Lett. B (in press).
9. K.-W. Ng, *Polarization of the cosmic microwave background*, Proc. of the 5th Taipei Astrophysics Workshop: Cosmic Microwave Background and Large Scale Structure of the Universe, Chung-Li, Taiwan, Dec., 1997 (Astronomical Society of the Pacific Conference Series Vol. 151, 22-27, 1998).
10. K.-W. Ng, *SUSY cosmology*, Proc. of the 4th International Workshop on Particle

Physics Phenomenology, Kaohsiung, Taiwan, June, 1998 (World Scientific, Singapore) (in press).

11. K.-W. Ng, *Conversion of neutron stars into strange stars*, Proc. of the 1999 Pacific Rim Conference on Stellar Astrophysics, Hong Kong, Aug., 1999 (Kluwer, Netherlands) (in press).
12. Proc. of the 5th Taipei Astrophysics Workshop: Cosmic Microwave Background and Large Scale Structure of the Universe, edited by Y.-I. Byun and K.-W. Ng (Astronomical Society of the Pacific Conference Series Vol. 151, 1998).

### Shiau, Bao-Shi (蕭葆義)

1. Bao-Shi Shiau, *Experimental Study on a Turbulent Boundary Layer Flow Over Windbreak of Semi-circular Section*, Journal of Wind Engineering and Industrial Aerodynamics, (Accepted) (1999).
2. Bao-Shi Shiau, *Ejection and Sweep of the Reynolds Stress for a Turbulent Boundary Layer Flow Past Windscreen*, Journal of Wind Engineering and Industrial Aerodynamics 83, 493-502 (1999).
3. Bao-Shi Shiau, and Yicun Wu, *Physical and Bio-optical In-situ Measurement Study on the Sewage Ocean Outfall Plume*, Journal of the Chinese Institute of Civil and Hydraulic Engineering 11, 1, 181-187 (1999).
4. Bao-Shi Shiau, *Measurement of Turbulence Characteristics for Flow Past Porous Windscreen*, Journal of Wind Engineering and Industrial Aerodynamics 74-76, 521-530 (1998).
5. Bao-Shi Shiau, *Digital Image Study on Bubble Plume in a Two-Layer Density Stratified Fluid*, Proceedings of the 28<sup>th</sup> IAHR Congress, p.324, International Association for Hydraulic Research, Gras, Austria (1999).
6. Bao-Shi Shiau, *Wind Velocity Spectra and Turbulence Properties Observed at the Coastal Area Near Keelung Harbor*, Wind Engineering into the 21<sup>st</sup> Century, pp.337-341, Edited by A. Larsen, G.L. Larose, and F.M. Livesey, Published by A.A. Balkema (1999).
7. Bao-Shi Shiau, *Simulation of Oil Spill Spreading on the Coastal Waters of Kaohsiung Harbor in Taiwan*, Proceedings of the 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Coastal Engineering and Port Engineering in Developing Countries, pp.1930-1940, Cape Town, South Africa (1999).
8. Bao-Shi Shiau, and Jia-Jung Juang, *Numerical Study on the Far Field Diffusion of Ocean Dumping for Liquid Waste*, Proceedings of the 8<sup>th</sup> International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, pp.327-334, Montreal, Canada (1998).

- leptoquarks in the dimuon plus dijet channel of  $\bar{P}P$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8 \text{ TeV}$ , Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 4806 (1998).
5. F. Abe, ..., P.K. Teng et. al. (CDF collaboration), Events with a rapidity gap between jets in  $\bar{P}P$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 630 \text{ GeV}$ , Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 5278 (1998).
  6. F. Abe, ..., P.K. Teng et. al. (CDF collaboration), Measurement of the CP-violation parameter  $\sin(2\beta)$  in  $B/B \rightarrow J/\psi + K^0$  decays, Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 5513 (1998).
  7. F. Abe, ..., P.K. Teng et. al. (CDF collaboration), Search for the decays  $B_s^0, B_d^0 \rightarrow e \pm \mu \mu$  and Pati-Salam leptoquarks, Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 5742 (1998).
  8. F. Abe, ..., P.K. Teng et. al. (CDF collaboration), Search for Higgs bosons produced in association with a vector boson in  $\bar{P}P$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8 \text{ TeV}$ , Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 5748 (1998).
  9. F. Abe, ..., P.K. Teng et. al. (CDF collaboration), Measurement of the lepton charge asymmetry in  $W$ -boson decays produced in  $\bar{P}P$  collisions, Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 5754 (1998).
  10. F. Abe, ..., P.K. Teng et. al. (CDF collaboration), Measurement of the top quark mass with the Collider Detector at Fermilab, Phys. Rev. Lett., 82, 271 (1999).
  11. F. Abe, ..., P.K. Teng et. al. (CDF collaboration), Search for new particles decaying to  $b\bar{b}$  in  $\bar{P}P$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8 \text{ TeV}$ , Phys. Rev. Lett., 82, 2038 (1999).
  12. F. Abe, ..., P.K. Teng et. al. (CDF collaboration), Erratum: Measurement of the top quark mass with the Collider Detector at Fermilab (Phys. Rev. Lett., 82, 271 (1999)), Phys. Rev. Lett., 82, 2808 (E) (1999).

## To, Kiwing (杜其永)

1. Ji. W. Kim, H. J. Choi and Kiwing To, Electrorheological properties of Poly (aniline-co-o-ethoxyaniline) Suspension, Polymer Engineering and Science 39, 1493 (1999).
2. H. J. Choi, J. M. Kim and Kiwing To, Synthesis and Electrorheological Behavior of Semiconducting Poly ( aniline-co-o-ethoxyaniline), Synthetic Metals, 101,697 (1999).
3. H. J. Choi, J. M. Kim and Kiwing To, Electrorheological characteristics of semiconductive poly(aniline-co-o-ethoxyaniline) suspensions, Polymer 40, 2163 (1998).
4. H. J. Choi, M. S. Cho and Kiwing To, Effect of ionic pendent of polyaniline based electrorheological fluid, Macromolecular Rapid Commun 19, 271 (1998).
5. Kiwing To, Chul A. Kim and Hyoung J. Choi, Abnormal scattering of polymer in binary solvent, Physica A 254, 292 (1998).
6. Hyoung J. Choi, Min S. Cho and Kiwing To, Electrorheological and dielectric characteristics of semi-conductive polyaniline-silicone oil suspensions, Physica A 254,

9. Bao-Shi Shiau, and Chi-Jou Hong, Experimental Image Investigation on the Jet in the Stratified fluids with a Cross Flow, Proceedings of the 12<sup>th</sup> Engineering Mechanics Conference, ASCE, pp.1808-1811, La Jolla, California, USA (1998).
10. 蕭葆義, 陳大中, 柯允沛, 蔡榮森, 數值模擬海岸溢油之擴散, 第二十屆海洋工程研討會論文集, 第 393-400 頁, 基隆, 台灣 (1998)
11. 蕭葆義, 陳秉祥, 橫列式雙方柱後跡流場發展受不同紊流強度作用下之量測研究, 中華民國第二十二屆全國力學會議論文集, 第 279-286 頁, 台南, 台灣(1998).
12. 蕭葆義, 邱國賢, 紊流強度對橫列式雙圓柱後跡流場發展之實驗量測, 中華民國第二十二屆全國力學會議論文集, 第 287-294 頁, 台南, 台灣 (1998)

## Shiau, Yuo-Hsien (蕭又新)

1. Y.-H. Shiau, Y.-C. Cheng, and C.-K. Hu, Pattern transition and chaos in nonlinear semiconductors, J. Phys. Soc. Jpn 67, 1050 (1998).
2. Y.-H. Shiau, Y.-C. Cheng, and C.-K. Hu, Stochastic postponement of the domain transitions and destabilization of current in the Gunn diode, Phys. Rev. E 57, R1227 (1998).
3. Y.-H. Shiau, C.-H. Ho, Y.-C. Cheng, and H.-P. Chiang, Fourier series expansion method in the study of Gunn effect: a comparison between periodic and non-periodic basis functions, Chaos Solitons & Fractals 9, 979 (1998).
4. Y.-H. Shiau, Stochastic resonance in the Gunn effect, Phys. Rev. B 60, 15534 (1999).
5. Y.-H. Shiau, Y.-F. Peng, R. R. Hwang, and C.-K. Hu, Multistability and symmetry breaking in the 2-d flow around a square cylinder, Phys. Rev. E 60, 6188 (1999).
6. Y.-H. Shiau, H.-P. Chiang, Y.-C. Cheng, and C.-K. Hu, Multistability and chaos in a semiconductor microwave device with time-delay feedback, Phys. Rev. Lett. (revise).
7. Y.-F. Peng, Y.-H. Shiau, Y.-C. Sue, and R. R. Hwang, Transition from laminar to chaotic flow in lid-driven cavity, submitted to Phys. Fluids.

## Teng, Ping-Kun (鄧炳坤)

1. F. Abe, ..., P.K. Teng et. al. (CDF collaboration), Measurement of the  $\sigma(W + \geq 1jet) / \sigma(W)$  Cross Section Ratio from  $\bar{P}P$  Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8 \text{ TeV}$ , Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 1367 (1998).
2. F. Abe, ..., P.K. Teng et. al. (CDF collaboration), Searches for new physics in diphoton events in  $\bar{P}P$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8 \text{ TeV}$ , Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 1791 (1998).
3. F. Abe, ..., P.K. Teng et. al. (CDF collaboration), Observation of the  $B_c$  meson in  $\bar{P}P$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8 \text{ TeV}$ , Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 2432 (1998).
4. F. Abe, ..., P.K. Teng et. al. (CDF collaboration), Search for second generation

272 (1998).

7. Kiwing To and Hyoung J. Choi, *Polymer conformation near theoretical point of a binary mixture*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 80, 536 (1998).

### Tse, Wan-Sun (謝雲生)

1. H.P. Chiang, P.T. Leung and W.S. Tse, *The Surface Plasmon Enhancement Effect on Adsorbed Molecules at Elevated Temperatures*, J. Chem. Phys. 108, 2659 (1998).
2. H.K. Liu, M.L. Hu, W.S. Tse, D.P. Wong and S.J. Lin, *Raman Studies of the Low Temperature Phase Transitions in LiKSo<sub>4</sub>*, Chin. J. Phys. 36, 528 (1998).
3. T. H. Huang, C. C. Hsu, T. H. Wei, M. J. Chen, W. S. Tse, H. P. Chiang, and C. T. Kuo, *The Ultrafast Dynamics of Liquid CBrCl<sub>3</sub> Studied with Optical Kerr Effect and Raman Scattering*, Mol. Phys. Vol. 96, No 3, 389 (1999).
4. H.P. Chiang, R. Song, B. Mou, K.P. Li, P. Chiang, D. Wang, W.S. Tse, and L.T. Ho, *Fourier Transform Raman Spectroscopy of Carcinogenic Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs) in Biological Systems: Binding of PAHs to Heme Proteins*, J. Raman Spectroscopy 30, 551 (1999).
5. Y. D. Juang, S. P. Dai, Y. C. Wang, W. Y. Chou, J. S. Hwang, M. L. Hu and W. S. Tse, *Phase Transition of Li<sub>2</sub>Na<sub>1-x</sub>NbO<sub>3</sub> Studied by Raman Scattering Method*, in press Solid State Physics (1999).

### Tseng, Chung-yi (曾忠一)

1. 張博雄, 曾忠一: *半拉格朗日法單調平流模式的數值實驗*, 大氣科學, 26, 325-342 (1998).
2. Liu, G. R., S. J. Huang, T. H. Kuo, W. J. Chen, and C. Y. Tseng: *The atmospheric effect correction of the Ocean Color Imager of ROCSAT-1 - Simulations and using SeaWiFS data as the example*. Terrestrial, Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, Suppl. Issue, 99-114 (1999).
3. Chen, W. J., C. Y. Tseng, G. R. Liu, and S. J. Huang, 1999: *The effect of the atmosphere on the OCI channels: Rayleigh scattering*. Terrestrial, Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, Suppl. Issue, 115-126 (1999).
4. 張博雄, 曾忠一: *單調半拉格朗日法在雲模式上的應用*. 第六屆全國大氣科學學術研討會論文彙編, 1999年4月29日至5月1日, 台北縣翡翠灣, 493-498 (1999).
5. 張博雄, 曾忠一: *半拉格朗日法雲模式在中小尺度模擬的應用*, 大氣科學, 27 (1999)已接受。

### Tsong, Tien T. (鄭天佐)

1. I-S. Hwang, R-L. Lo, and T. T. Tsong, *Direct Observation of Molecular Dynamics of Oxygen on a Silicon Surface*, Surface Sci. 399, 173-189 (1998).
2. I-S Hwang, T-C Chang and T. T. Tsong, *Exchange-Barrier Effects on Nucleation and Growth of Surfactant-Mediated Epitaxy*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 80, 4229-4232 (1998)
3. I-S Hwang, T-C Chang and T. T. Tsong, *Growth Mechanism and Morphology of Ge on Pb Covered Si(111) Surfaces*, Surface Sci. 410, L741-L747 (1998).
4. Z. M. Stepien and T. T. Tsong, *Formation of Metal Hydride Ions in Low Temperature Field Evaporation*, Surface Sci., 409, 57-68 (1998).
5. R-L Lo, I-S Hwang, M-S Ho and T. T. Tsong, *Diffusion of Single Hydrogen Atoms on Si(111)-7x7 Surfaces*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 80, 5584-5587 (1998).
6. I-S Hwang, R-L Lo and T. T. Tsong, *Study of the Dynamics of Point Defects at Si(111)-7x7 Surfaces with Scanning Tunneling Microscopy*, J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A 16, 2632-2640 (1998).
7. T-Y Fu, H-T Wu and T. T. Tsong, *Energetics of Surface Atomic Processes Near a Lattice Step*, Phys. Rev. B 58, 2340-2346 (1998).
8. T-Y Fu and T. T. Tsong, *Structure and Diffusion of Ir and Rh Clusters on Ir(001) Surfaces*, Surface Sci., 421, 157-166 (1999).
9. R. L. Lo, M. S. Ho, I. S. Hwang, and T. T. Tsong, *Diffusion by Bond Hopping of Hydrogen Atoms on Si(111)-7x7 Surfaces*, Phys. Rev. B 59, 3168-3172 (1999).
10. W. B. Jian, C. S. Chang, W. Y. Li and T. T. Tsong, *Geometrical Dependence of Conductance Quantization in Metal Point Contacts*, Phys. Rev. B 59, 3168-3172 (1999).
11. N. H. Lu, D. P. Tsai, C. S. Chang and T. T. Tsong, *Optical Characterization of Visible Multiquantum-Well Semiconductor Lasers by Collection/Excitation Modes of Scanning Near-Field Optical Microscopy*, Appl. Phys. Lett., 74, 2746 (1999).
12. T.-C. Chang, I.-S. Hwang, and T.T. Tsong, *Direct Observation of Reaction-Limited Aggregation on Semiconductor Surfaces*, Physical Review Letters 83, 1191 (1999).
13. I.-S. Hwang, M.-S. Ho, and T.T. Tsong, *Dynamic Behavior of Si Magic clusters on Si(111) Surfaces*, Physical Review Letters 83, 120 (1999).
14. T. T. Tsong, *Microscopy, Field Ion*, in Instruments of Science, An Historical Encyclopedia, The Science Museum, London, The National Museum of American History, Smithsonian Institution, 385-387 (1998).
15. T. T. Tsong, *Experimenting and Manipulating Single Surface Atoms*, Proc. of International Conf. On Frontiers in Quantum Physics, July 9-11, 1997 in Kuala

- and K.C. Ling, *Ellipsometric Study of Carbon Nitride Thin Films with and without Silicon Addition*, Diam. Relat. Mater. 8, 618 (1999).
- and K.C. Ling, *Ellipsometric Study of Carbon Nitride Thin Films with and without Silicon Addition*, Diam. Relat. Mater. 8, 618 (1999).
- Wang, Ming-Jer (王明哲)**
1. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for second generation leptons in the dimuon plus dijet channel of  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 81, 4806 (1998).
  2. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et al. (CDF collaboration), *Measurement of the  $B_s^0$  meson lifetime using semileptonic decays*, Phys. Rev. D 59, 32004 (1999).
  3. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for Higgs bosons produced in association with a vector boson in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 81, 5748 (1998).
  4. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et al. (CDF collaboration), *Measurement of the lepton charge asymmetry in  $W$ -boson decays produced in  $PP$  collisions*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 81, 5754 (1998).
  5. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for the decays  $B_s^0, B_d^0 \rightarrow e\pm \mu\mu$  and  $Pai$ -Salam leptons*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 81, 5742 (1998).
  6. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for new particles decaying to  $bb$  in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 82, 2038 (1999).
  7. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et al. (CDF collaboration), *Measurement of  $Z0$  and Drell-Yan production cross sections using dimuons in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. D 59, 52002 (1999).
  8. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et al. (CDF collaboration), *Erratum: Measurement of the top quark mass with the Collider Detector at Fermilab* (Phys. Rev. Lett., 82, 271 (1999)), Phys. Rev. Lett. 82, 2808 (E) (1999).
  9. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for a technicolor  $\omega_T$  particle in events with a photon and a  $b$ -quark jet at CDF*, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., October 9 (1998).
  10. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et al. (CDF collaboration), *Kinematics of  $t\bar{t}$  events at CDF*, Phys. Rev. D 59, 92001 (1999).
  11. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for third-generation leptons from technicolor models in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 82, 3206 (1999).
  12. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et al. (CDF collaboration), *Events with a rapidity gap between jets in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 630$  GeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 81, 5278 (1998).

**Tzeng, Yiharn (曾詣涵)**

1. Yiharn Tzeng, S.Y. Tsay Tzeng, T.T.S. Kuo, T.-S.H. Lee, *Folded-diagram effective interactions for hypernuclei*, Nucl. Phys. A 639, 165c (1998).
2. Yiharn Tzeng, S.Y. Tsay Tzeng, T.T.S. Kuo, T.-S.H. Lee, *Particle-Hole Folded Diagram Calculation of Hypernucleo  $^{16}_\Lambda O$  Using Meson Exchange Interactions*, to appear in Phys. Rev. C 60, 044305 (1999).
3. Yiharn Tzeng, S.Y. Tsay Tzeng, T.T.S. Kuo, T.-S.H. Lee, *Two-frequency shell model for hypernuclei and meson-exchange hyperon-nucleon potentials*, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett. (1999).
4. Yiharn Tzeng, S.Y. Tsay Tzeng, T.T.S. Kuo, T.-S.H. Lee, *Two-frequency shell model for hypernuclei and meson-exchange hyperon-nucleon potentials*, invited talk presented by Kuo at the ACPCTP Workshop on "Strangeness Nuclear Physics, February 19-22, Seoul South Korea (1999).
5. Yiharn Tzeng, T.T.S. Kuo, *A local density approximation for the Pauli exclusion operator in hypernuclei*, submitted to Nuclear Physics A (1999).

**Wang, Chang-Wan (王建萬)**

1. J.K. Sheu, Y.K. Su, G.C. Chi, W.C. Chen, C.Y. Chen, C.N. Huang, J.M. Hong, Y.C. Yu, C.W. Wang, and E.K. Lin, *The Effect of Thermal Annealing on the Ni/Au contact of p-type GaN*, J. Appl. Phys. 83, 3172 (1998).
2. Y.C. Yu, A.R. Azordegan, H.L. Sun, J.L. Duggan, F.D. McDaniel, E.K. Lin, C.W. Wang, and G. Lapicki, *Charge State Dependence of L-shell X-ray Production Cross Sections of  $^{28}Ni$ ,  $^{29}Cu$ ,  $^{30}Zn$ ,  $^{31}Ga$  and  $^{32}Ge$  by  $12MeV^{16}O^{+}$  ions*, Nucl. Instr. Methods B 150, 27 (1999).
3. E.K. Lin, C.W. Wang, Y.C. Yu, T.Y. Liu, C.M. Wu, and S.S. Lin, *PIXE Analysis of Ancient Chinese Changsha Porcelain*, Nucl. Instr. Methods B 150, 581 (1999).
4. J.J. Wu, T.R. Lu, C.T. Wu, T.Y. Wang, L.C. Chen, K.H. Chen, C.T. Kuo, T.M. Chen, Y.C. Yu, C.W. Wang, and E.K. Lin, *Nano-carbon Nitride Synthesis from a Biomolecular Target for Ion Beam Sputtering at Low Temperature*, Diam. Relat. Mater. 8, 605 (1999).
5. L.C. Chen, H.Y. Lin, C.S. Wong, K.H. Chen, S.T. Lin, Y.C. Yu, C.W. Wang, E.K. Lin,

13. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Measurement of the lepton charge asymmetry in  $W$ -boson decays produced in  $pp$  collisions*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 81, 5754 (1998).
14. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for  $R$ -parity violating supersymmetry using like-sign dielectrons in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., October 17 (1998).
15. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Measurement of  $bb$  rapidity correlations in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., December 6 (1998).
16. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for  $B_s^0 - \bar{B}_s^0$  oscillations using the semileptonic decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\lambda^+X\nu$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. 82, 3576 (1998).
17. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Measurement of the associated  $\gamma + \mu\pm$  production cross section in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., February 2 (1999).
18. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Measurement of  $B^0 - \bar{B}^0$  flavor oscillations using jet-charge and lepton flavor tagging in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, submitted to Phys. Rev. D, March 10 (1999).
19. F. Abe, ..., M. J. Wang et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Measurement of the  $B_d^0 \bar{B}_d^0$  oscillation frequency using dimuon data in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., February 23 (1999).
20. T. Affolder, ..., M. J. Wang et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for flavor-changing neutral current decays  $B^+ \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- K^+$  and  $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- K^*0$* , submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., May 4 (1999).
21. T. Affolder, ..., M. J. Wang et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for technicolor particles in lepton plus two jets and multijet channels in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., May 10 (1999).
22. M. J. Wang, (CDF collaboration), *Is there only top quark? review of top results*, to be published in the proceedings of Overseas Chinese Physics Association Conference on Recent Advances and Cross Century Outlooks in Physics, Atlanta, GA, 18-20 March 1999.

### Wang, Wei-Kung (王唯工)

1. Y. Y. Wang Lin, W. C. Lai, H. Hsin, M. Y. Jan and W. K. Wang, *Effect of length on the fundamental resonance frequency of arterial models having radial dilatation*,

- IEEE Trans Biomed Eng., accepted (1999).
2. W. A. Lu, Y. Y. Lin Wang, W. K. Wang, *Plus analysis of patients with sever liver problems*, IEEE Engineering in Medical and Biology 18, 73-75 (1999).
3. W. K. Wang, T. L. Hsu, and Y. Y. Wang Lin, *Lin-Wei-Dihung: a study by pulse resonance*, Am. J. Chin. Med. 26, 1, 73-82 (1998).
4. M. Y. Jan, H. Hsin, Y. Y. Wang Lin, W. K. Wang, *A Modified fast Laser-Doppler Flowmetry to measure the pulsatile microcirculation in rats*, Proceedings of the 20<sup>th</sup> Annual International Conference of the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp.415-416 (1998).
5. H. Hsin, M. Y. Jan and W. K. Wang, *Transmission efficiency of the aortic bifurcation in rats*, Proceedings of the 20<sup>th</sup> Annual International Conference of the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp.399-400 (1998).
6. J. C. Bao, H. Hsin, Y. Chiang, Y. Y. Wang Lin, W. K. Wang, *Different response from different electrodes-application in composition analysing of solution*, Proceedings of the 20<sup>th</sup> Annual International Conference of the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society, Vol. 20, No. 3, pp.1676-1677 (1998).
7. W. K. Wang, G. L. Yu, Y. Y. Wang Lin, M. Y. Jan and T. L. Hsu, *Applying the Resonance equation to the kidney system of rats*, The third world congress of biomechanics, Sapporo, Japan, p.229a (1998).
8. H. Hsiu and W. K. Wang, *Applying the Resonance equation to the pressure and flow around the bifurcation of rats*, The third world congress of biomechanics, Sapporo, Japan, p.428b (1998).

### Wei, Ching-Ming (魏金明)

1. C. M. Wei, A. Gross, and M. Scheffler, *Ab Initio Calculation of the Potential Energy Surface for the Dissociation of  $H_2$  on the Sulfur Covered Pd(100) Surface*, Phys. Rev. B 57, 15572 (1998).
2. A. Gross, C. M. Wei, and M. Scheffler, *Poisoning of hydrogen dissociation at Pd(100) by adsorbed sulfur studied by ab initio quantum dynamics and ab initio molecular dynamics*, Surf. Sci. Lett. 416, L1095 (1998).
3. Tsai-Sheng Shen, C. Y. Chang, Y. C. Chou, and C. M. Wei, *Holographic Image of adatoms, dimers and rest atoms on Si(111)-7x7 surface*, Surface Review and Letters, vol. 6, no. 1, p97-101 (1999).
4. T. Abukawa, C. M. Wei, T. Hanano and S. Kono, *Correlated thermal diffuse scattering in low to medium energy electron diffraction: A new structural tool*, Phys. Rev. Lett 82, 335 (1999).

5. C. Y. Chang, Y. C. Chou, and C. M. Wei, *Atomic structures and phase transitions of Si(113) reconstructed surfaces: Kikuchi electron holography studies*, Phys. Rev. B 59, Rapid Communication, R10453 (1999).
  6. C. Y. Chang, Z. C. Lin, Y. C. Chou, and C. M. Wei, *Direct three-dimensional Patterson inversion of low energy electron diffraction I(E) curves*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 83, 2580 (1999).
  7. C. S. Chang, W. B. Su, C. M. Wei and Tien T. Tsong, *Large Fermi Density Waves on the Reconstructed Pt(100) Surfaces*, Phys. Rev. Lett. 83, 2604 (1999).
  8. C. M. Chang, C. M. Wei, S. P. Chen, *Self-Diffusions of Small Clusters on fcc metal (111) surfaces*, submitted.
- Wong, Henry Tsz-King (王子敬)**
1. F. Bergsma et al., *Running Experience with the Hexagonal Toroidal Air-Core Magnet of the CHORUS Neutrino Detector*, CERN-OPEN/97-027, Procs. of Fifteenth Int. Conf. on Magnet Technology, 1997, Science Press, Beijing, 208 (1998).
  2. P. Annis et al., *The CHORUS Scintillating Fiber Tracker and Opto-Electronic Readout System*, CERN-PPE/97-100, Nucl. Instrum. Methods A 412, 19 (1998).
  3. E. Eskut et al., *A Search for  $\nu_\mu \rightarrow \nu_\tau$  Oscillation*, CERN-PPE/97-149, Phys. Lett. B 424, 202 (1998).
  4. A.S. Ayan et al., *TOP: A Prototype for the TOSCA Experiment*, CERN-SPSC/98-02 (1998).
  5. P. Annis et al., *Tracking with Capillaries and Liquid Scintillator*, Nucl. Phys. B (Procs. Suppl.) 61, 390 (1998).
  6. C.Y. Chang, S.C. Lee and H.T. Wong, *The Starting-Up of a Neutrino Project in Taiwan*, Nucl. Phys. B (Procs. Suppl.) 66, 419 (1998).
  7. H.T. Wong, *Massive Neutrinos as Dark Matter? An Overview of Experiments*, in Procs. of the Fifth Taiwan Astrophysical Workshop, 1997, ASP Conf. Series 151, 129 (1998).
  8. E. Eskut et al., *Search for  $\nu_\mu \rightarrow \nu_\tau$  Oscillation Using the  $\tau$  Decay Modes into a Single Charged Particle*, CERN-EP/98-073, Phys. Lett. B 434, 205 (1998).
  9. P. Annis et al., *Observation of Neutrino Induced Diffractive  $D_s^{*+}$  Production and Subsequent Decay  $D_s^{*+} \rightarrow D_s \rightarrow \tau \rightarrow \mu$* , CERN-EP/98-87, Phys. Lett. B 435, 458 (1998).
  10. R. Luescher et al., *Search for  $\beta\beta$  in  $^{136}\text{Xe}$ : New Results from the Gotthard Experiment*, Phys. Lett. B 434, 407 (1998).
  11. S. Schoenert, F. Suekane, and H.T. Wong, *Future Reactor Neutrino Oscillation*

*Experiments : NOW98 Working Group Summary Report*, AS-TEXONO/98-06, in Procs. of Neutrino Oscillation Workshop, Amsterdam, 1998 (1998).

12. C. P. Chen et al., *A Pilot Experiment with Reactor Neutrino in Taiwan : a Technical Status Report*, TEXONO Collaboration, AS-TEXONO/98-07 (1998).
13. H.T. Wong, *Experimental Neutrino Research in Taiwan: Directions and Prospects*, AS-TEXONO/98-08 (1998).
14. H.T. Wong and J. Li, *A Pilot Experiment with Reactor Neutrinos in Taiwan*, hep-ex/9805024, Nucl. Phys. B (Procs. Suppl.) 77, 177 (1999).
15. Y. Chen et al., *Charge Comparison Method to Discriminate Photons and Neutrons in Liquid Scintillators* (in Chinese), High Energy Physics and Nuclear Physics 23, 616 (1999).
16. S.C. Wang et al., *A Feasibility Study of Boron-Loaded Liquid Scintillator for the Detector of Electron Anti-neutrinos*, Nucl. Instrum. Methods A 432, 111 (1999).
17. H.T. Wong et al., *Prospects of Scintillating Crystal Detector in Low-Energy Low-Background Experiments*, submitted to Astropart. Phys. (1999).
18. P. Annis et al., *High Resolution Tracking Large Capillary Bundles Filled with Liquid Scintillator*, submitted to Nucl. Instrum. Methods (1999).

**Yao, Yeong-Der (姚永德)**

1. C.K. Lo, I.Klik, Y.Liou, C.P. Chang, C.S. Yang, and Y. D. Yao, *Magnetic Hysteresis and Planar Hall Effect of Co Films*, J. Magn. Magn. Mat. 177, 1257 (1998).
2. Y. Y. Chen, Y. D. Yao, T. K. Lee, C. Tse, W. C. Liu, H. C. Chang, K. Y. Linn, Y. S. Lin, Z. C. Wang, and W. H. Li, *Heavy-fermion Behavior in CeAl<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles*, Chinese J. Phys., 36, 468 (1998).
3. Y. D. Yao, D. R. Huang, J. C. Wang, S. J. Wang, T. F. Ying, and D. Y. Chiang, *Study of a High Efficiency and Low Cogging Torque Spindle Motor*, IEEE Trans. Magn. 34, 465 (1998).
4. I. Klik, Y. D. Yao, X. Yan, and C. R. Chang, *Magnetic Viscosity Effect in AC Susceptibility Measurements*, Phys. Rev. B 57, 92 (1998).
5. I. Klik, Y. D. Yao, and C. R. Chang, *Chain Formation, Thermal Relaxation and Noise in Magnetic Recording*, IEEE Trans. Magn. 34, 358 (1998).
6. C. Y. Wu, Y. D. Yao, Y. L. Song, C. Y. Mou, and D. R. Huang, *Resistivity Behavior and Exponent N in Boltzmann at [N] Term for Sb<sub>2</sub>Te<sub>3-x</sub>Sex Compounds*, Chinese J. Phys. 36, 440 (1998).
7. C. R. Chang, I. Klik, Y. D. Yao, and J. S. Yang, *Thermal Effects in Highly Packed Recording Media*, J. Magn. Magn. Mater. 177, 903 (1998).



8. C. Y. Wu, Y. D. Yao, and D. H. Huang, *Transport Properties of SbTeSe Phase-Change Media*, Jap. J. Appl. Phys. 37, 2111 (1998).
9. I. Klik, and Y. D. Yao, *-Eigenvalue Spectrum of Brown's Fokker-Planck equation for coherent rotation of magnetization*, J. Magn. Mater. 182, 335 (1998).
10. C. Y. Wu, Y. D. Yao and J. J. Lin, *Magnetoresistance Behavior of Ni Layer under Cu Film*, Chinese J. Phys. 36, 444 (1998).
11. I. Klik, and Y. D. Yao, *Initial Susceptibility of noninteracting particulate Media*, J. Magn. Mater. 186, 233 (1998).
12. I. Klik and Y. D. Yao, *A New Algorithm for Thermal Decay Simulations*, IEEE Trans. Magn. 34, 1285 (1998).
13. Y. D. Yao, C. H. Ho, Y. Liou, S. F. Lee, *Low Temperature Electric and Magnetic Studies of Permalloy Thin Films*, I. Klik and C. K. Lo, Chinese J. Phys. 36, 463 (1998).
14. I. Klik and Y. D. Yao, *Integral Equation for the Resonant Activation Rate*, Phys. Rev. E 57, 6180 (1998).
15. P. C. Kuo, Y. D. Yao, J. W. Chen, and H. C. Chiu, *Incoherent Magnetization Reversal Process in Discontinuous Fe50Co50/Ag Multilayer Thin Films*, IEEE Trans. Magn. 34, 1156 (1998).
16. P. C. Kuo, S. S. Chang, C. M. Kuo, Y. D. Yao, and H. L. Huang, *Microstructure and Magnetic Properties of FeCoN Thin Films*, J. Appl. Phys. 83, 6643 (1998).
17. J. S. Tsay, Y. D. Yao, and C. S. Shern, *Dynamic Study of a Surface-confined Alloy in an Ultrathin Ag/Pt(111) Film*, Phys. Rev. B 57, 3609 (1998).
18. H. M. Lin, C. Y. Tung, Y. D. Yao, Y. K. Hwu, W. L. Tsai, S. J. Tseng, C. K. Lin, and P. Y. Lee, *Magnetic and Structural Properties of Nanophase AgxFe1-x Solid Solution Particles*, NanoStruc. 10, 457 (1998).
19. Y. K. Yang, L. H. Chen, Y. H. Chang, Y. D. Yao, *Microstructure, Magnetic and Transport Properties of Melt-spun Cu60 (Ni0.8Fe0.2) 40Alloys*, J. Magn. Mater. 189, 195 (1998).
20. J. S. Tsay, C. S. Yang, Y. D. Yao, Y. Liou, and S. F. Lee, *Magnetic properties of ultrathin Co/Si(111) films*, Jap. J. Appl. Phys. 37, 5976 (1998).
21. A. Raghunathan, P. K. Kahol, J. C. Ho, Y. Y. Chen, Y. D. Yao, Y. S. Lin, and B. Wessling, *Low Temperature Heat Capacities of Polyaniline and Polyamine-PMMA Blends*, Phys. Rev. Band D. R. Huang, *The Magneto-transport properties of sandwich films of permalloy/Cu/Co*, 58, R15955 (1998).
22. S. H. Liou and Y. D. Yao, *Development of High Coercivity Magnetic Force Microscopy Tips*, J. Magn. Mater. 190, 130 (1998).
23. C. K. Lo, C. H. Ho, I. Klik, Y. D. Yao, S. F. Lee, H. H. Huang, Y. C. Chen, C. Y. Wu,

- D. Y. Chiang, C. A. Chang, M. T. Lin, Mat. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc. Vol. 517, P. 67 (1998).
24. C. H. Ho, C. K. Lo, Y. D. Yao, S. F. Lee, I. Klik, M. T. Lin, Y. Liou, D. Y. Chiang, and D. R. Huang, *The GMR effect of Permalloy/Cu Multilayers on Si(100) and Si(111)*, Mat. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc. Vol. 517, P. 73 (1998).
25. J. S. Tsay and Y. D. Yao, *Magnetic Phase Diagram Study of Ultrathin Co/Si(111) Film Studied by Surface Magneto-optic Kerr Effect*, Appl. Phys. Lett. 74, 1311 (1999).
26. K. T. Wu and Y. D. Yao, *Dynamic Structure Study of Fe3O4 Ferrofluid Emulsion in Magnetic Field*, J. Magn. Mater. 201, 179 (1999).
27. K. T. Wu, Y. D. Yao, C. R. C. Wang, P. F. Chen and E. T. Yeh, *Magnetic Field Induced Optical Transmission Study in an Iron Nanoparticle Ferrofluid*, J. Appl. Phys. 85, 5959 (1999).
28. S. H. Liou, S. Huang, E. Klimek, R. D. Kirby, and Y. D. Yao, *Enhancement of Coercivity in Nanometer-size CoPt Crystallites*, J. Appl. Phys. 85, 4334 (1999).
29. Y. D. Yao, D. R. Huang, and S. J. Wang, *Study of Optimum Design on Magnetizing Fixtures for the Ring Magnet in Spindle Motors*, J. Appl. Phys. 85, 4904 (1999).
30. I. Klik and Y. D. Yao, *Semi-analytic Solution of the Kramers Exit Problem for a Small Ferromagnetic Particle*, Phys. Rev. E 59, 6444 (1999).
31. C. M. Kuo, P. C. Kuo, H. C. Wu, Y. D. Yao and C. H. Lin, *Magnetic Hardening Mechanism Study in FePt Thin Films*, J. Appl. Phys. 85, 4886 (1999).
32. P. C. Kuo, K. J. Ker, Y. D. Yao and J. H. Huang, *Magnetic properties and microstructure of Mn-Al-C thin films*, J. Appl. Phys. 85, 4892 (1999).
33. J. S. Tsay, C. S. Yang, Y. Liou, and Y. D. Yao, *Magnetic Properties of Ultrathin Co Films on Si(111) and CoSi2Surfaces*, J. Appl. Phys. 85, 4967 (1999).
34. C. Y. Wu, Y. D. Yao, Y. L. Song, and D. R. Huang, *Electron-electron interaction effects in Sb-Te-Ag phase-change media*, Jap. J. Appl. Phys. 38, 1703 (1999).
35. J. S. Tsay, Y. D. Yao, Y. Liou, S. F. Lee and C. S. Yang, *Effect of Ag buffer Layer to Ultrathin Co Films on Si (111) Surface*, IEEE Trans. Magn., in press, (1999).
36. I. Klik and Y. D. Yao, *Stretched-Exponential Decay in Isolated Single Domain Particles*, J. Magn. Mater. in press (1999).
37. J. S. Tsay, Y. D. Yao, Y. Liou, S. F. Lee, and C. S. Yang, *Comparison of Magnetic Properties between Ultrathin Co/Si(111) and Co/Ag/Si(111) Films*, J. Magn. Mater., in press (1999).
38. I. Klik and Y. D. Yao, *Magnetization Reversal in Isolated Single Domain Ferromagnetic Particles*, Physica B, in press (1999).
39. L. Y. Jang, Y. D. Yao and Y. Y. Chen, *X-ray Absorption Study in Nanocrystalline Fe*,

3. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Observation of the  $B_c$  meson in  $\overline{pp}$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 2432 (1998).
4. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for second generation leptons in the dimuon plus dijet channel of  $\overline{pp}$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 4806 (1998).
5. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Events with a rapidity gap between jets in  $\overline{pp}$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 630$  GeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 5278 (1998).
6. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Measurement of the CP-violation parameter  $\sin(2\beta)$  in  $B/B^0$  decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 5513 (1998).
7. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for the decays  $B_s^0, B_d^0 \rightarrow e^\pm \mu^\pm$  and Pati-Salam leptons*, Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 5742 (1998).
8. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for Higgs bosons produced in association with a vector boson in  $\overline{pp}$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 5748 (1998).
9. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Measurement of the lepton charge asymmetry in  $W$ -boson decays produced in  $\overline{pp}$  collisions*, Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 5754 (1998).
10. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Measurement of the top quark mass with the Collider Detector at Fermilab*, Phys. Rev. Lett., 82, 271 (1999).
11. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for new particles decaying to  $b\bar{b}$  in  $\overline{pp}$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett., 82, 2038 (1999).
12. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Erratum: Measurement of the top quark mass with the Collider Detector at Fermilab* [Phys. Rev. Lett., 82, 271 (1999)], Phys. Rev. Lett., 82, 2808 (E) (1999).
13. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for third-generation leptons from technicolor models in  $\overline{pp}$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett., 82, 3206 (1999).
14. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for  $B_s^0 - \overline{B}_s^0$  oscillations using the semileptonic decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \pi^+ X \nu$* , Phys. Rev. Lett., 82, 3576 (1998).
15. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for the rare decay  $W^\pm \rightarrow \pi^\pm + \gamma$  in proton-antiproton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. D 58, R31101 (1998).
16. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Search for long-lived parents of  $Z^0$  bosons in  $\overline{pp}$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. D 58, R51102 (1998).
17. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Observation of  $B^+ \rightarrow \psi(2S)K^+$  and  $B^0$*

40. G. H. Fecher, Y. Hwu, Y. D. Yao, Y. Y. Lee, G. M. Chow, and W. Swiech, *Photoabsorption and MXCD in Photoemission Microscopy for Characterisation of Advanced Materials*, J. Elec. Spectro. Rel. Pheno. 101, 937 (1999).
41. Y. Y. Chen, Y. D. Yao, T. K. Lee, C. Tse, W. C. Liu, H. C. Chang, K. Y. Lin, Y. S. Lin, Z. C. Wang, and W. H. Li, *Heavy-fermion Behavior in  $CeAl_2$  nanoparticles*, Nano Struct. 12, 719 (1999).
42. S. C. Ma, C. K. Lo, D. Y. Chiang, D. R. Huang, and Y. D. Yao, *The GMR Effect of Co/Cu Multilayer*, J. Magn. Mater., in press (1999).
43. J. Y. Lin, J. S. Tsay, Y. Liou, Y. D. Yao, S. F. Lee, and C. S. Yang, *High Temperature Magnetization Anomaly in Co/Ag/Si(111) Ultrathin Films*, J. Magn. Mater., in press (1999).
44. K. T. Wu, Y. D. Yao, and H. K. Huang, *Comparison of Dynamic Structure and Optical Properties of  $Fe_3O_4$  Ferrofluid Emulsion in Water and Oleic Acid*, J. Magn. Mater., in press (1999).
45. S. F. Lee, C. Yu, S. T. Shih, Y. Liou, and Y. D. Yao, *Properties of Nb/Co Trilayers*, J. Magn. Mater., in press (1999).
46. C. R. Wang, Y. Y. Chen, Y. D. Yao, S. F. Pan, J. C. Ho, C. L. Chang, and C. L. Huang, *Size Dependence of Heavy Fermion Behavior in  $CeAl_2$* , Nanoparticles, Physica B, in press (1999).
47. Y. H. Wang, C. H. Lai, C. K. Lo and Y. D. Yao, *Exchange Anisotropy of Epitaxial (100) Ni/Mn/NiFe*, J. Magn. Mater., in press (1999).
48. AES, J. S. Tsay, Y. D. Yao and C. S. Shern, *Thermal Desorption of Ultrathin Ag Film, from a Pt(111) Surface*, Surface Sci. Spectra, Vol. 6, No 1, in press (1999).
49. Y. Y. Chen, Y. D. Yao, Y. S. Lin, C. L. Chang, H. H. Hamdeh, and J. C. Ho, *Calorimetric Evaluation of Magnetic Ordering and Spin Reorientation in  $Er_3Ge_4$* , Phys. Rev. B, in press (1999).
50. I. Klik and Y. D. Yao, *Solution of Separable Smoluchowski Equation in One Spatial Dimension*, Phys. Rev. E, in press (1999).

### Yeh, Ping (葉平)

1. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Measurement of the  $\sigma(W + \geq 1 \text{ Jet}) / \sigma(W)$  Cross Section Ratio from  $\overline{pp}$  Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 1367 (1998).
2. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), *Searches for new physics in diphoton events in  $\overline{pp}$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett., 81, 1791 (1998).

- $\rightarrow \psi(2S) K^*(892)0$  decays and measurements of B-meson branching fractions into  $J/\psi$  and  $\psi(2S)$  final states, Phys. Rev. D 58, 72001 (1998).
18. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Search for the rare decay  $W^\pm \rightarrow D_s \gamma$  in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV, Phys. Rev. D 58, R91101 (1998).
  19. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Measurement of the  $B^-$  and  $\bar{B}^0$  meson lifetimes using semileptonic decays, Phys. Rev. D 58, 92002 (1998).
  20. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Observation of Bc mesons in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV, Phys. Rev. D 58, 112004 (1998)
  21. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Search for long-lived parents of Z0 bosons in  $PP$  collisions, Phys. Rev. D 58, R51102 (1998).
  22. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Measurement of the  $B_d^0 - \bar{B}_d^0$  flavor oscillation frequency and study of same side flavor tagging of B mesons in  $PP$  collisions, Phys. Rev. D 59, 32001 (1999).
  23. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Measurement of the  $B_s^0$  meson lifetime using semileptonic decays, Phys. Rev. D 59, 32004 (1999).
  24. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Measurement of Z0 and Drell-Yan production cross sections using dimuons in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV, Phys. Rev. D 59, 52002 (1999).
  25. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Kinematics of  $\bar{t}t$  events at CDF, Phys. Rev. D 59, 92001 (1999).
  26. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Searches for new physics in diphoton events in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV, Phys. Rev. D 59, 92002 (1999).
  27. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Search for a technicolor  $\omega_T$  particle in events with a photon and a b-quark jet at CDF, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., October 9 (1998).
  28. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Search for R-parity violating supersymmetry using like-sign dielectrons in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., October 17 (1998).
  29. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Measurement of  $bb$  rapidity correlations in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., December 6 (1998).
  30. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Measurement of the associated  $\gamma^+ \mu^\pm$  production cross section in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., February 2 (1999).
31. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Measurement of the  $B_d^0 \bar{B}_d^0$  oscillation frequency using dimuon data in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., February 23 (1999).
  32. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), A measurement of b quark fragmentation fractions in the production of strange and light B mesons in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV, submitted to Phys. Rev. D, March 3 (1999).
  33. F. Abe, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Measurement of  $B^0 - \bar{B}^0$  flavor oscillations using jet-charge and lepton flavor tagging in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV, submitted to Phys. Rev. D, March 10 (1999).
  34. T. Affolder, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Search for flavor-changing neutral current decays  $B^+ \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- K^+$  and  $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- K^*0$ , submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., May 4 (1999).
  35. T. Affolder, ..., P. Yeh et. al. (CDF collaboration), Search for technicolor particles in lepton plus two jets and multijet channels in  $PP$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.8$  TeV, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett., May 10 (1999).
- Yen, Granddon Deeyo (顏迪佑)**
1. G. D. Yen and M. I. Gorenstein, Charm productions in relativistic A+A collisions, submitted.
  2. G. D. Yen, and M. I. Gorenstein, Analysis of particle multiplicities in Pb+Pb collisions at 158A GeV/c within hadron gas models, Phys. Rev. C 59, 2788-2791 (1999).
  3. G. D. Yen, M. I. Gorenstein, H. Stöcker, S. N. Yang and W. Greiner, Chemical freezeout in relativistic A+A collisions: Is it close to the quark-gluon plasma, J. Phys. G 24, 1777-1784 (1998).
- Yeung, Wai-Bong (楊維邦)**
1. W.B. Yeung, H.-E. Horng, C.Y. Hong and H.C. Yang, Magneto-Chromatic Effects in Magnetic Fluid Thin Films, Applied Optics, May issue, 1998.
  2. W.B. Yeung, H.E. Horng et al., Magneto-Chromatic Effects of Tunable Magnetic Fluid Grating, JAP, June issue, 1998.
- Yu, Hoi-Lai(余海禮)**
- k. Hsian-nan Li and Hoi-Lai Yu, Perturbative QCD Analysis of  $B \rightarrow \chi \lambda \nu$ , charm yield(Nc) in B decay and  $\tau(\Lambda_b)/\tau(\text{Bd})$ , Phys. Lett. B 467, 341-346 (1999).

2. Hoi-Lai Yu, C. H. Chang, D. Chang, C. F. Chang and Hsian-nan Li, *PQCD Study of  $B_{sl}$  and  $N_c$  Controversy in inclusive B decays*, Phys. Rev. D 58, 094019 (1998).
3. Hoi-Lai Yu and K. C. Yang, *Twist-3 and Quark Mass Contributions to the Polarized Nucleon structure function  $g_2(x, Q^2)$* , Phys. Lett. B 430, 186-194 (1998).

### Yu, Yueh-Chung ( 余岳仲 )

1. J.K. Sheu, Y.K. Su, G.C. Chi, W.C. Chen, C.Y. Chen, C.N. Huang, J.M. Hong, Y.C. Yu, C.W. Wang, and E.K. Lin, 1998, *The Effect of Thermal Annealing on the Ni/Au contact of P-type GaN*, J. Appl. Phys. 83, 3172 (1998)
2. Y.C. Yu, A.R. Azordegan, H.L. Sun, J.L. Duggan, F.D. McDaniel, E.K. Lin, C.W. Wang, and G. Lapicki, 1999, *Charge State Dependence of L-shell X-ray Production Cross Sections of Ni, Cu, Zn, Ga and Ge by 12 MeV O ions*, Nucl. Instr. Methods. B 150, 27 (1999)
3. E.K. Lin, Y.C. Yu, C.W. Wang, T.Y. Liu, C.M. Wu, K.M. Chen, and S.S. Lin, 1999, *PIXE Analysis of Ancient Chinese Changsha Porcelain*, Nucl. Instr. Methods. B 150, 581 (1999).
4. J.J. Wu, T.R. Lu, C.T. Wu, T.Y. Wang, L.C. Chen, K.H. Chen, C.T. Kuo, T.M. Chen, Y.C. Yu, C. W. Wang, and E.K. Lin, 1999, *Nano-carbon Nitride Synthesis from a Biomolecular Target for Ion Beam Sputtering at Low Temperature*, Diamond and Related Materials 8, 605 (1999).
5. L.C. Chen, H.Y. Lin, C.S. Wong, K.H. Chen, S.T. Lin, Y.C. Yu, C.W. Wang, E.K. Lin, and K.C. Ling, 1999, *Ellipsometric Study of Carbon Nitride Thin Films with and without Silicon Addition*, Diamond and Related Materials 8, 618 (1999).
6. A.K. Chu, M.J. Chuang, K.Y. Hsieh, H.L. Huang, Y.C. Yu, C.W. Wang, and E.K. Lin, *Microstructure and Corrosion Resistance of Room-temperature RF Sputtered Ta<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> Thin Films*, to be published in J. Electronic Materials (1999).
7. J.K. Sheu, Y.K. Su, G.C. Chi, M.J. Jou, C.M. Chang, C.C. Liu, W.C. Hung, J.S. Bow and Y.C. Yu, 1999, *The formation of Ti/Al Ohmic contact on Etched n-GaN surfaces*, to be published in Solid-State Electronics (1999).
8. Y.C. Yu, A.R. Azordegan, H.L. Sun, J.L. Duggan, F.D. McDaniel, E.K. Lin, C.W. Wang, and G. Lapicki, *Charge State Dependence of the L-shell X-ray Energy Shifts and Fluorescence Yields in Heavy Ion-Atom Collisions*, to be published. (1999).
9. E.K. Lin, C.W. Wang, Y.C. Yu, T.Y. Liu, H.S. Cheng, H.X. Zhu, and H.J. Yang, 1999, *PIXE analysis of Chinese chicken-blood stone*, to be published. (1999).

## V

# Supporting Facilities

## Computer Facilities

After years of development and devotion by a few colleagues, starting with a few desktop computers, our institute now enjoys the services of a well-equipped computer room with knowledgeable staffs.

The primary tasks of the computer room are three-fold: (i) to provide high-speed computing environment for research using numerical simulations and symbolic manipulations; (ii) to maintain a network connection inside the institute and to the Internet; (iii) to maintain automation in the administrative office and the library.

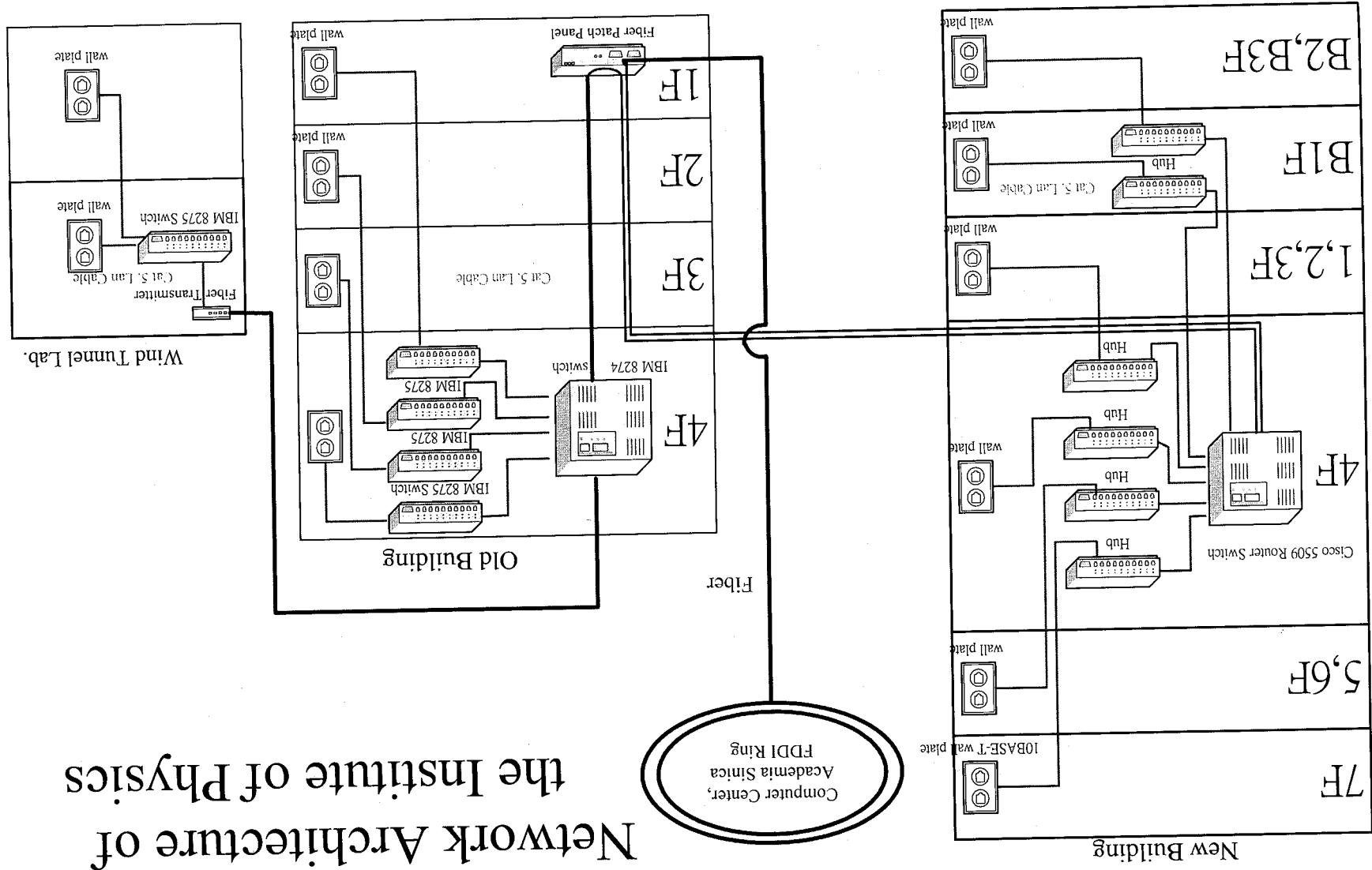
Over the past few years, our computing facilities have been growing steadily. Currently we have the following computing facilities :

- 12 Sun SPARC workstations.
- 5 IBM RISC 6000 workstations.
- 2 DEC Alpha workstations.
- 12 Linux PC workstations.
- dual-pentium PC Farm with 500MHz cpus.

The network of the new building was designed when the building itself was designed. To minimize inter-dependency of network connectedness among different offices and laboratories, the star topology was chosen and each office is equipped with 3 network sockets for twisted pair cables with speed up to 100 Mbits per second. There are more ports in laboratories. All sockets are connected to hubs located in B1 or 4F with category 5 twisted pair cables, which are in turn connected to the gateway of the institute to the campus network, a Cisco 5509 router switch.

The network of the old building is being renovated. With great help and guidance from network experts in the computing center, a similar network with star topology will replace the old RG-58 cable. The sockets in each building will be connected to IBM 8275 switches purchased by the computing center. The IBM 8275 switches are connected to the Cisco router switch through an IBM 8274 Switch. The network topology is depicted in the following figure.

# Network Architecture of the Institute of Physics



## Library

### INTRODUCTION

The physics library was founded in 1962 as an academically specialized library. Its mission is to provide a perfect research environment for colleagues who are affiliated with the institute and scholars from the physics community in Taiwan.

There are over 30,000 library books (including more than 15,000 bound volumes of journals) and about 300 journals. The subscribed journals cover a wide range of areas in physics, mathematics and applied sciences.

### SERVICE

These include:

---All library materials such as books, journals, CD-ROMs are open to the public. Members of the institute can check out most materials with a library card. Users not belong to the institute are limited to the use of these materials within the library.

---Library users can consult the librarians either on-site, through telephone, fax or by mail.

---Inter-library cooperative services. The Physics Library is a member of the "Interlibrary Cooperation Association". Besides assisting our institute colleagues to get the scientific papers from other libraries, we also provide our library materials to other libraries through the "Inter-Library Cooperative Services".

---DDS (Document Delivery Service) is available. Users can obtain the research papers they need through the internet.

---Photocopying services. There are two photocopiers and one "reader/printer" machine. Library user can photocopy materials he/she needs as long as it does not violate the copyright law of the R.O.C.

---There are now more and more journals which have "on-line" versions. Examples are: Physical Review A-E and Letters (started 1985), Nuclear Physics A, B and Nuclear Physics B Supplement etc. The Physics Library has made subscriptions of all the above mentioned "on-line" journals and will continue to do so whenever new "on-line" versions of other subscribed journals are available.

---All library news are now sent to the library users through their e-mail account.

## Machine Shop

We have a machine shop in our institute for supporting our research activities. The machine shop provides the following services: fabrication and assembly of mechanical parts; making sample cells and testing tools; support of vacuum facilities; management and supplies of gases and liquids; operation and maintenance of complex and specialized research facilities; and management and handling of radioactive materials. It has been seven years since the machine shop was established. At this moment we have two technicians and one assistant in the workshop. To meet the increasing need of our institute, we have to expand the number of technical staff in the workshop by hiring a work-student. This year we purchased a lathe(Yang CL-4070G made in Taiwan), a Milling and Drilling machine(Fehlmann PICOMAX 54 TOP made in Swiss ) and a Wire cut electric discharge machine(Fanuc Robocut  $\alpha$ -0iA made in Japan). In this year, we have designed and made numerous parts that worth more than two million dollars. In addition we also helped our research faculties to solve their problems in various laboratories of our institute. We have upgraded our technical support for vacuum systems. These include design, fabrication and assembly of vacuum chambers, maintenance and repair works of vacuum pumps. We are improving our stock for commonly used vacuum parts and materials especially those used in UHV system. The staffs in the mechanical workshop are always service-oriented and work under safety-first guidelines. We hope that we can support our research staff and improve ourselves towards the goal of high precision and high efficiency.

To summarize, the work in the machine shop has been heavy and high-tech related. We are still evolving towards maturity and the main hurdle is lack of manpower. However, under the present regulations, it is rather difficult to recruit the right technical personnel. We are glad that Academia Sinica has recognized this problem and has been working to improve the salary and promotion system for the technical staff. In the meantime, we are trying to train our technical personnel by giving them chances to practice in famous laboratories abroad.

## Electronic Workshop

The main purpose of the electronic workshop at present is to provide service to maintain and repair the electronic instruments of the Institute. We provide the first aid to malfunctioning apparatus to minimize the led time of shutdown of experiment. And responsible for the regular maintenance work of the 3MV Tandem Van der Graaff Accelerator of the nuclear physics group.

Service for PC board fabrication is also supported. A good relationship with Chung-Shan Institute of Science and Technology has been established to provide service for high quality PCB layout and fabrication.

To further improve the service to our colleagues, a computer controlled drilling machine made by Bungard Elektronik has been purchased and installed recently. The machine is determined for drilling and milling printed circuit boards and for milling (routing) and engraving aluminum plates.

Protel 99 for Windows NT/98/95 is also available. It includes the complete package of

- a. Advanced Schematic
- b. Advanced PCB Design
- c. Advanced Routing
- d. Advanced Simulation
- e. Advanced PLD

**VI**

**Academic Activities**



# Attendance in International Conference

中研院物理所八十八年度出席國際會議表

(1998年7月~1999年6月)

會議名稱	期	舉辦地點	出席人員	經費來源
行政長官特設創新科技委員會	87.07.03-87.07.03	香港	張立綱	自理
第三屆國際生物能與整合醫學國際研討會	87.07.05-87.07.10	美國 College Park	王唯工	本所
1998 固態薄膜及表面國際會議	87.07.06-87.07.10	丹麥哥本哈根	黃英碩	主題
第一屆冷太平洋及第四屆中日微重力科學會議	87.07.08-87.07.11	日本東京	簡來成	本所
第三十二屆 COSPAR 太空研究委員會科學會議	87.07.12-87.07.19	日本名古屋	簡來成	國科會
展透與秩序系統國際會議	87.07.14-87.07.17	德國 Giessen	胡進錕	主題+自理
第二十屆國際統計物理會議	87.07.20-87.07.24	法國巴黎	梁鈞泰	國科會
第廿屆國際統計物理會議	87.07.20-87.07.24	法國巴黎	胡進錕	主題+自理
第廿屆 IUPAP 統計物理國際會議	87.07.20-87.07.25	法國	柯松仁	本所+自理
第二十屆國際統計力學及自相似系統國際研討會	87.07.20-87.08.7	法國 俄國	伊士麥林 尼可	主題+自理
第廿九屆國際高能物理會議	87.07.23-87.07.29	加拿大溫哥華	鄭海揚	國科會
第八屆國際半導體內淺能階中心會議	87.07.27-87.07.30	法國蒙貝列市	何侗民	國科會+本所
水及水溶液郭登研究會議	87.08.02-87.08.07	美國 New Hampshire	胡進錕	主題+自理
第三屆世界生物力學大會	87.08.02-87.08.08	日本札幌	王唯工	國科會
微重力流體物理會議	87.08.12-87.08.14	Cleveland Ohio	簡來成	自理
創新科技委員會會議	87.08.21-87.08.21	香港	張立綱	自理
1998 年國際原子核會議	87.08.23-87.08.28	法國巴黎	曾詣涵	本所+自理

會議名稱	日期	舉辦地點	出席人員	經費來源
微中子振盪研討會	87.09.07-87.09.09	荷蘭	王子敬	本所
Hadron98 會議	87.09.07-87.09.20	斯洛伐克	陳彥竹	本所
開發中國家太空科技增進使用者在生活應用研討會	87.09.24-87.09.27	澳洲墨爾本	簡來成	本院
第十九屆國際太空聯盟 IAF 年會	87.09.28-87.10.02	澳洲	簡來成	本院
烏克蘭-台灣雙邊科學會議	87.10.05-87.10.09	烏克蘭	鄭天佐	國科會
亞太物理學會評議會及 1998 年國際先端物理研討會	87.10.24-87.10.29	馬來西亞	鄭天佐	國科會+本所
原子核分析方法應用於生命科學國際會議	87.10.25-87.11.07	中國	林爾康	本所
第十五屆國際加速器在研究及工業應用會議	87.11.04-87.11.07	美國德州	余岳仲	國科會
第八屆東和大學國際複雜系統緩慢動力研討會	87.11.08-87.11.15	日本	陳志強	國科會+本所
第四十三屆磁學及磁性材料研討會	87.11.09-87.11.12	美國佛羅里達	蔡志申	國科會+本所
第四十三屆磁學及磁性材料研討會	87.11.09-87.11.12	美國佛羅里達	柯松仁	本所+自理
第四十三屆磁學及磁性材料研討會	87.11.09-87.11.12	美國佛羅里達	姚永德	本所+國科會
第八屆東和大學國際複雜系統緩慢動力研討會	87.11.09-87.11.14	日本福岡	杜其永	國科會
表面及介面國際研討會	87.11.19-87.11.21	日本	魏金明	本所+自理
材料研究學會 1998 年秋季年會	87.11.30-87.12.04	美國麻州	黃英碩	國科會
亞太表面及介面分析及 First Harima Conference	87.11.30-87.12.06	新加坡	鄭天佐	本所
第五屆國際近場光學及相關技術研討會	87.12.06-87.12.10	日本	陸念華	國科會
第二屆國際環境水力學術研討會	87.12.16-87.12.18	香港	黃榮鑑	本所

會議名稱	日期	舉辦地點	出席人員	經費來源
第二屆 ATLAS 實驗之光纖讀出系統研討會	88.01.05-88.01.08	英國	朱明禮	本所
1999 年美國物理學會粒子與場國際會議	88.01.05-88.01.09	美國洛杉磯	鄭海揚	國科會
奈米結構材料研討會	88.01.10-88.01.15	香港	李尙凡	香港+自理
第十三屆美國航空太空學會年會	88.01.11-88.01.14	美國	簡來成	自理
第十三屆強子對撞物理會議	88.01.13-88.01.18	印度孟買	張寶棟	本所
掃描探針技術在觀察及製作毫微米結構上之應用研討會	88.02.08-88.02.14	日本筑波	張嘉升	日本交流會
掃描探針技術在觀察及製作毫微米結構上之應用研討會	88.02.08-88.02.14	日本筑波	黃英碩	日本+國科會
掃描探針技術在觀察及製作毫微米結構上之應用研討會	88.02.08-88.02.18	日本	鄭天佐	本所主題+日本
TMS 國際會議之衛星會議	88.02.27-88.03.04	美國加州	胡宇光	本所
全球華人物理會議及美國物理學會百年紀念大會	88.03.17-88.03.26	美國亞特蘭大	李定國	主題+自理
華人物理學會會議	88.03.18-88.03.20	美國亞特蘭大	王子敬	國科會+本所
美國物理學會百年紀念大會及海外華人物理學會亞特蘭大會議	88.03.18-88.03.26	美國亞特蘭大	姚永德	國科會+本所
美國物理年會百年紀念大會	88.03.18-88.03.26	美國亞特蘭大	張添智	主題
海外華人物理學會會議及美國物理年會百年紀念大會	88.03.18-88.03.26	美國亞特蘭大	魏金明	自理+國科會
美國物理學會百年紀念會議	88.03.20-88.03.26	美國亞特蘭大	李世炳	本所+自理
美國物理學會百年紀念大會	88.03.20-88.03.26	美國亞特蘭大	王子敬	國科會+本所
美國物理學會百年紀念大會	88.03.20-88.03.26	美國亞特蘭大	何侗民	本所+自理
美國物理學會百年紀念大會	88.03.20-88.03.26	美國亞特蘭大	張嘉升	主題+本所
美國物理學會百年紀念大會	88.03.20-88.03.26	美國亞特蘭大	黃英碩	主題

**Attendance in International Conference**  
中研院物理所八十八下半年度出席國際會議表

(1999年7月~1999年12月)

會議名稱	日期	舉辦地點	出席人員	經費來源
美國物理學會百年紀念會議	88.03.21-88.03.26	美國亞特蘭大	魏金明	國科會
美國物理學會百年紀念大會	88.03.21-88.03.27	美國亞特蘭大	陳昭安	主題+自理
美國物理學會百年紀念大會	88.03.21-88.03.27	美國亞特蘭大	林財鈺	主題+自理
美國物理學會百年紀念大會	88.03.22-88.03.26	美國亞特蘭大	胡進錕	國科會+自理
1999年春季材料研究年會	88.04.04-88.04.09	美國舊金山	鄭秀蘭	主題
1999年春季材料研究年會	88.04.04-88.04.09	美國舊金山	蔡振水	主題
材料研究學會1999年春季研究會	88.04.05-88.04.09	美國舊金山	傅祖怡	國科會
1999年春季材料研究年會	88.04.05-88.04.09	美國舊金山	任盛源	國科會
1999年春季材料研究年會	88.04.05-88.04.09	美國舊金山	傅祖怡	國科會+本所
1999年春季材料研究年會	88.04.05-88.04.09	美國舊金山	任盛源	本所
第五屆國際海岸及港口工程研討會	88.04.17-88.04.25	南非開普敦	蕭葆羲	本所
1999年國際海洋科技會議	88.04.27-88.04.29	新加坡	黃榮鑑	本所
1999年國際磁學研討會	88.05.18-88.05.21	韓國	姚永德	本所+工研院
1999年國際磁學研討會	88.05.18-88.05.21	韓國	洪東興	主題
對稱及反映(楊振寧榮退)研討會	88.05.21-88.05.22	美國紐約	鄭海揚	本所
第十五屆粒子及原子核國際會議	88.06.10-88.06.16	瑞典	張志義	本所+自理
國際材料學會聯合會1999年先端材料會議	88.06.12-88.06.19	中國北京	鄭天佐	主題
第十三屆美國工程力學會議	88.06.13-88.06.16	美國巴爾提摩	黃榮鑑	國科會
第八屆表面物理研討會	88.06.26-88.07.02	布拉格	鄭天佐	國科會+本所
強關聯系統數值運算研討會	88.06.28-88.07.08	義大利 Trieste	李定國	本院主題
北大西洋公約組織高階研討會	88.06.28-88.06.30	希臘	胡宇光	自理

會議名稱	日期	舉辦地點	出席人員	經費來源
宇宙與人類文明的未來國際會議	88.07.02~88.07.07	匈牙利	吳建宏	本所+國科會
第十九屆太平洋科學會議	88.07.04~88.07.09	澳洲雪梨	黃榮鑑	本院學審
亞太動力日第一屆非線性科學國際會議	88.07.13~88.07.16	香港	曾玄哲	本院主題
第一屆亞太區非線性科學會議	88.07.13~88.07.16	香港	陳志強	本所+國科會
Dynamic Days 國際會議	88.07.13~88.07.16	香港	梁鈞泰	本院主題
亞太區非線性會議	88.07.13~88.07.16	香港	黃仲仁	自理
歐洲高能物理國際會議	88.07.15~88.07.21	芬蘭 Tampere	鄭海揚	本所+國科會
第一屆國際非線性科學會議	88.07.18~88.08.08	香港	余海禮	本所
第十屆掃描穿隧顯微術國際會議	88.07.18~88.07.25	韓國漢城	黃英碩	本所
第十一屆國際掃描穿隧顯微術會議	88.07.18~88.07.22	韓國漢城	張嘉升	本所
第十四屆國際離子束分析會議	88.07.26~88.07.30	德國德勒斯登	余岳仲	國科會
第六屆國際表面結構會議	88.07.26~88.07.30	加拿大溫哥華	鄭天佐	本所
第六屆國際表面結構研討會	88.07.26~88.07.30	加拿大溫哥華	魏金明	本所
一九九九年泛太平洋星體天文物理會議	88.08.03~88.08.06	香港	吳建宏	本所
第二十二屆國際低溫物理研討會	88.08.04~88.08.11	芬蘭赫爾辛基	柯松仁	本所+主題
第二十二屆低溫物理國際研討會	88.08.04~88.08.11	芬蘭赫爾辛基	陳洋元	本院主題+國科會
國際無線電科學聯合會第十六屆大會	88.08.13~88.08.22	加拿大多倫多	王唯工	國科會
1) 在英國台灣學者協會年會	88.08.13~88.08.15	1)英國	李定國	自理
2) 亞太地區物理的未來發展研討會	88.08.16~88.08.16	2)新加坡		

會議名稱	日期	舉辦地點	出席人員	經費來源
第二十六屆國際宇宙射線研討會	88.08.17~88.08.25	美國	葉平	本院主題+國科會
第二十四屆國際紅外線及毫波會議	88.09.05~88.09.10	美國加州	何侗民	本所
天文粒子物理與地下實驗會議	88.09.05~88.09.11	法國巴黎	王子敬	本所+國科會
第一屆亞澳真空與表面科學會議	88.09.08~88.09.10	日本東京	鄭天佐	本所
第二屆海峽兩岸計算流體力學學術研討會	88.09.20~88.09.28	中國	黃榮鑑	本所
第十八屆歐洲表面科學會議	88.09.21~88.09.24	奧地利維也那	鄭天佐	本所
海峽兩岸顆粒技術研討會	88.10.11~88.10.17	中國珠海	姚永德	本所+主題
美國真空學會第四十六屆國際研討會	88.10.22~88.10.31	美國西雅圖	鄭天佐	本所
第八屆亞太物理學會理事會	88.10.26~88.10.28	越南河內	姚永德	本所
第六屆日本暨法國磁性流體聯合研討會	88.10.28~88.10.30	日本秋田	楊謝樂	自理
第二屆韓國及日本之電子結構計算研討會	88.11.01~88.11.03	韓國漢城	魏金明	國科會
第二屆韓國及日本之電子結構計算研討會	88.11.01~88.11.03	韓國漢城	李定國	自理
歐洲生醫工程研討會-99	88.11.04~88.11.07	奧地利維也那	王唯工	本所
1) 動力系統中的新發展	88.11.04~88.11.06	印度	加德	自理
2) 非平衡統計物理的最新趨勢	88.11.15~88.11.25	印度		
第三屆東和大學統計物理國際會議	88.11.08~88.11.12	日本福岡	海耳倫	主題計劃
第四十四屆磁學與磁性物質年會	88.11.15~88.11.18	美國加州	李尙凡	國科會+本所
第四十四屆磁性及磁性材料研討會	88.11.15~88.11.18	美國 San Jose	姚永德	本所+國科會
第三屆國際 Bio-PIXE 會議	88.11.16~88.11.19	日本京都大學	林爾康	國科會

會議名稱	日期	舉辦地點	出席人員	經費來源
第三屆國際粒子誘發 X-射線產生在生物應用研討會	88.11.16~88.11.19	日本京都	余岳仲	本所
第四十四屆磁學及磁性材料研討會	88.11.15~88.11.18	美國 San Jose	柯松仁	主題計畫

## Institute Sponsored Meetings

1. 第一屆海峽兩岸物理材料科學研究推動研討會
2. 中華民國物理學會 1999 年年會暨研究成果發表會
3. 1999 Symposium on Superlattice Physics (第三屆超晶格物理性質研討會)
4. International Symposium on Advanced Magnetic Technologies
5. Nuclear Physics Spring School 1999 (第九屆核子物理春季講習會)
6. StatPhys-Taiwan-1999: Equilibrium and Non-equilibrium Phase Transitions (統計物理國際會議)
7. Third International Conference on B Physics and CP Violation

## 第一屆海峽兩岸物理與材料科學研究推動研討會

二月三日(星期三)

09:00 ~ 09:30 開幕典禮  
主席致詞  
來賓致詞

國科會自然處處長 王 瑜 女士  
國科會副主委 蔡清彥 先生

### 表面物理及鑽石薄膜研究

主持人: 周炳琨, 齊正中

- 09:30 ~ 09:45 鄭天佐 - " 原子尺度的表面物理研究 "
- 09:45 ~ 10:00 蔡秀芬 - " 矽(111)表面的二維銻聚合體 "
- 10:00 ~ 10:30 許學生 - " 金鋼石及其相關薄膜的場致電子發射研究進展和未來展望 "
- 10:30 ~ 10:45 林諭男 - " 鑽石及類鑽石薄膜之電子場發射特性-發展現況 "

### 晶體成長與薄膜研究

主持人: 吳錫侃, 何鳴鴻

- 11:30 ~ 11:45 洪敏雄 - " 化學氣相沉積氮化鈦和鎢薄膜之方向性成長之研究 "
- 11:45 ~ 12:00 陳力俊 - " 在Ti/Si系統中增益生成低電阻率C54-TiSi<sub>2</sub>研究 "
- 12:00 ~ 12:15 王 牧 - " 非平衡條件下晶體聚集的形態和機制研究 "
- 12:15 ~ 12:30 黃 瑜 - " 鈹系超導體的選擇性區域生長 "

### 凝態材料研究

主持人: 洪敏雄, 靳達申

- 13:30 ~ 13:45 吳錫侃 - " 國科會工程處(金屬及陶瓷材料工程學門)簡介 "
- 13:45 ~ 14:00 李克健 - " 大陸新材料研究發展現狀 "
- 14:15 ~ 14:30 李三保 - " 數學在材料科學的應用 "
- 14:30 ~ 14:45 魏柄波 - " 液態金屬深過冷與快速結晶研究 "
- 14:45 ~ 15:00 盧 柯 - " 凝態材料的熔化與過熱機理 "

### 奈米材料與物理研究

主持人: 古煥球, 洪嘯吟

- 15:30 ~ 15:45 靳達申 - " 大陸奈米材料研究發展現狀 "
- 15:45 ~ 16:00 林鴻明 - " 台灣超微結構材料之研究現況 "
- 16:00 ~ 16:15 朱 靜 - " 鈉米碳管及相關的鈉米量子線的制備及物理化學特性研究 "
- 16:15 ~ 16:30 牟中原 - " 中孔徑分子篩MCM-41 "
- 16:30 ~ 16:45 謝思深 - " 超長定向碳納米管列陣的制備 "
- 16:45 ~ 17:00 範守善 - " 碳納米管及相關的-維納米材料 "
- 17:00 ~ 17:15 沈保根 - " Sm<sub>2</sub>(Fe, Ga, Si, Cu)<sub>17</sub>C<sub>12</sub>化合物的磁晶各向異性和矯頑力<sup>1</sup> "
- 17:15 ~ 17:30 姚永德 - " 磁性納米材料之物理研究 "

### 光電材料與物理研究

主持人: 鄭天佐, 謝思深

- 19:00 ~ 19:15 洪嘯吟 - " 電子材料的光化學加工新方法 "
- 19:15 ~ 19:30 紀國鐘 - " 台灣藍光材料發展策略 "
- 19:30 ~ 19:45 汪 茫 - " 有機半導體復合光電導材料的研究 "
- 19:45 ~ 20:00 謝文峰 - " 凝態物理研究發展現況 "
- 20:00 ~ 20:15 范文祥 - " 發光高分子內與分子間激發態之研究 "
- 20:15 ~ 21:15 綜合座談

主持人: 李克健, 牟中原

二月四日(星期四)

09:00 ~ 14:00 Taipei City Tour

15:30 ~ 16:00 參加1999年中華民國物理年會暨研究發表會

超導 Section 李曉光 - "大陸高溫超導研究發展"  
 表面 Section 王恩哥 - "共價鍵結合的輕元素化合物:非晶納米金薄膜"  
 半導體 Section 鮑希茂 - "硅基納米發光材料的研究"  
 光電/光學 Section 高瑞平 - "大陸晶體材料研究發展"  
 統計計算 Section 何鴻鳴 - "大陸計算(機)材料科學進展"

凝態物理研究 主持人: 姚永德, 朱靜

16:00 ~ 16:15 莊東榮 - "台灣大學凝態中心研究計畫簡介"  
 16:15 ~ 16:30 鄒立堯 - "凝聚態物理資助狀況與發展趨勢"  
 16:30 ~ 16:45 陳建德 - "台灣凝態物理同步輻射能譜學進展現況"  
 16:45 ~ 17:00 陳啓東 - "單電子電晶體的製作與測試"  
 17:00 ~ 17:15 古煥球 - "Gd<sub>2</sub>CuO<sub>4</sub>型銅氧化物中弱鐵磁性與晶體對稱之關聯"

散會

### 中華民國物理學會 1999 年年會暨研究發表會

#### 大會演講

10:45~11:30 (2月4日) 主持人: 齊正中 地點: 學術活動中心  
 汪治平 **Ultrafast lasers and high-field physics**  
 11:30~12:15 (2月4日) 主持人: 張達文 地點: 學術活動中心  
 李湘楠 **重味物理的微擾理論**  
 8:30~9:30 (2月5日) 主持人: 黃昭淵 地點: NI-A  
**Dr. Tinkham Metallic Quantum Dots**  
 9:30~10:30 (2月5日) 主持人: 楊鴻昌 地點: NI-A  
 崔章琪 **Two energy gaps in cuprate superconductors**

#### 論文宣讀分組目錄

\*\*\*\*\*2月4日(星期四)\*\*\*\*\*

#### Section Aa: 超導

Aa1 13:42~13:54 郭義雄 主持人: 楊宗哲 地點: NI-A

#### Measurement of grain-size distribution using the Josephson effect in high Tc materials

Aa2 13:54~14:06 洪連輝 Department of Physics, National Changhua University of Education, Changhua 500, Taiwan

#### Optimal size of array pinning centers for magnetic flux in superconductors

Aa3 14:06~14:18 李中裕 Solid State Laboratory, Department of Electrophysics, National Chiao-Tung University, Hsinchu, Taiwan, Republic of China

#### Correlation Between Temperature Effect of Thin Film Growth Mechanism and Oscillation of RHEED Intensity by Laser MBE Deposition.

Aa4 14:18~14:30 鄭慧愷 Department of Electrophysics, National Chiao-Tung University, Hsinchu, Taiwan, Republic of China

#### Effects of grown-in disorder and oxygen on the surface resistance of YBCO films

Aa5 14:30~14:42 孫玉平 Department of Physics, National Tsing Hua University, Hsinchu, Taiwan 300, R.O.C.

Institute of Solid State Physics, Academia Sinica, Hefei, China

#### Enhanced flux pinning in Bi<sub>2</sub>Sr<sub>2</sub>CaCu<sub>2</sub>O<sub>8+x</sub> single crystal embedded with MgO nanometer particles\*

Aa6 14:42~14:54 徐永源 Department of Physics, National Tsing Hua University, Hsinchu, Taiwan 300, R. O. C.

#### Low field flux creep near dimensional crossover in Pr-doped Bi-2212 single crystals\*

- Aa7** 14:54~15:06 陳俊霖 Department of physics, National Changhua University of Education, Changhua 500, Taiwan.
- Magnetic Response of the Superconducting Thin Film**
- Section Ca: 表面 主持人: 鄭 靜 地點: N1-B**
- Ca1** 13:30~13:54 王玉麟 Institute of Atomic and Molecular Sciences, Academia Sinica, P. O. Box 23-166, Taipei, Taiwan
- Gallium-Induced Magic Clusters and Incommensurate Structures on the Si(111) Surface**
- Ca2** 13:54~14:06 伍昊慈 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan
- Atomistic processes of Ni adatom on Ni surfaces**
- Ca3** 14:06~14:18 傅祖怡 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan
- Direct observation of atomic diffusion around cluster corner sites on Ir(111) surfaces**
- Ca4** 14:18~14:30 張俊明 National Center for High-Performance Computing, Hsinchu, Taiwan 30043, R.O.C.
- Diffusion mechanisms for Al adatom and small clusters on Al (111) surface**
- Ca5** 14:30~14:42 黃永孟 Department of Physics, National Taiwan University
- Spectroscopic Imaging of Defects on Si Surfaces**
- Ca6** 14:42~14:54 溫源漢 Physics Department, National Taiwan University, Taipei 10617, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Potential Tensor Function of H-atom on Flat Cu(100)**
- Ca7** 14:54~15:06 吳璧如 Department of Physics, National Cheng Kung University, Tainan, Taiwan R.O.C.
- Zone center modes of hexagonal and cubic diamond under pressures: A first-principle study**
- Section Da: 半導體 主持人: 羅奕凱 地點: N2-B**
- Da1** 13:30~13:54 孫允武 Department of Physics, National Chung-Hsing University, Taichung, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Overview of Fractional Quantum Hall Effect**
- Da2** 13:54~14:06 吳仲卿 Department of Physics, National Changhua University of Education, Changhua, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Submicron Resonant Tunneling Diode in GaAs/AlGaAs Double Barrier Structures**
- Da3** 14:06~14:18 楊淳青 Department of Physics, National Changhua University of Education, Changhua, Taiwan.
- The Affection of Darwin term on the Fine Structure of Spherical Quantum Dot**
- Da4** 14:18~14:30 梁輝正 Department of Electrophysics, National Chiao Tung University, Hsinchu 300, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Effects of incoherent processes on the quantum transport through a finite range time-modulated potential**

- Da5** 14:30~14:42 唐志雄 Department of Electrophysics, National Chiao Tung University, Hsinchu 30010, Taiwan ROC
- Time-modulated effects in a narrow constriction: from photon-induced transport to ac response**
- Da6** 14:42~14:54 柳銘哲 Department of electrophysics, National Chiao Tung University, Hsinchu 30050, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Effects of incoherent processes on the dc current induced by a linearly time-dependent magnetic flux threading a mesoscopic ring**
- Da7** 14:54~15:06 吳金生 Division of General Study, Yuan-Ze University, NeiLi, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Self-Consistent Calculation for the Semiconductor and Vacuum Interface**

- Section Ea: 光電/光學 主持人: 賴映杰 地點: N5-B**
- Ea1** 13:30~13:42 林恭如 Institute of Electro-Optical Engineering, Tatung Institute of Technology, Taipei 104, Taiwan
- Optoelectronic Generation of THz Electromagnetic Pulses from GaAs:H+**

- Ea2** 13:42~13:54 黃鼎偉 Institute of Electro-Optical Engineering and Department of Electrical Engineering, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.

- Stable additive-pulse mode-locked fiber laser with chirped apodized fiber gratings**
- Ea3, Ea4** 13:54~14:18 賴映杰 Institute of Electro-Optical Engineering, National Chiao Tung University, Hsinchu Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Noise Characteristics of Modelocked Fiber Lasers**
- Ea5** 14:18~14:30 張玉衡 Department of Physics, National Kaohsiung Normal University, Kaohsiung 802, Taiwan

- Femtosecond Self- and Cross-Phase Modulation in GaAs Semiconductor Laser Amplifiers**
- Ea6** 14:30~14:42 黃衍介 Department of Atomic Science, National Tsinghua University, Hsinchu, Taiwan 30043

- The Proposed Interferometric-type Laser-driven Particle Accelerator**
- Ea7** 14:42~14:54 林俊源 Department of Physics, University of Essex, Colchester C04 3SQ, UK.

- Recent Results on Double Pulse Pumped Collisional Excitation X-ray Lasers**
- Ea8** 14:54~15:06 林恆慶 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei Taiwan

- Section Fa: 原子/分子** 主持人: 何耀錦 地點: N1-C  
**Fa1** 13:30~13:54 易台生 Department of Physics, National Central University, Chung-Li, 32054, Taiwan, R.O.C.  
**Photoabsorption cross section measurement on metal vapors\***  
**Fa2** 13:54~14:06 方德貴 Institute of Atomic and Molecular Sciences, Academia sinica, Taipei 106, Taiwan  
**Strong Electric-field Effects on the Structure Profiles of doubly Excited Resonances in He Ground State Photoionization\***  
**Fa3** 14:06~14:18 陳應誠 Department of Physics, National Tsing Hua University, Hsinchu, 300, Taiwan, R.O.C.  
**Electromagnetically Induced Transparency in Laser-cooled Rubidium Atoms**  
**Fa4** 14:18~14:30 張稚卿 Department of Math. And science Education, Nation Hsinchu Teachers College, Hsinchu 300, Taiwan  
**Photoionization Cross Section of Lithium between 70 and 74 eV**  
**Fa5** 14:30~14:42 曾煥基 Department of Physic, National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung 804, Taiwan  
**Fluorescence Excitation Spectra of Xenon Dimers with Synchrotron Radiation**  
**Fa6** 14:42~14:54 黃永生 Department of physics, National Chung-Hsing University, Taichung, Taiwan  
**Lifetimes of Lithium in spherical quantum dots**  
**Fa7** 14:54~15:06 吳國禎 北京清華大學物理高等研究中心  
**The classification of the highly excited vibrational eigenstates by the diabatic correlation technique**  
**Section Ga: 同步輻射** 主持人: 胡宇光 地點: N1-D  
**Ga1** 13:30~13:54 彭維鋒 Department of Physics, Tamkang University, Tamsui 251, Taiwan, R.O.C.  
**Soft X-ray Absorption Spectroscopy Applied Materials Science**  
**Ga2** 13:54~14:06 張石麟 Department of Physics, National Tsing Hua University, Hsinchu, Taiwan, R.O.C. 300  
**Synchrotron Radiation Research Center, Hsinchu, Taiwan,**  
**Quantitative Phase Determination for Macromolecular Crystals Using Stereoscopic Multi-beam Imaging**  
**Ga3** 14:06~14:18 張凌雲 Synchrotron Radiation Research Center, Hsinchu Taiwan  
**XAFS Study in Nanocrystalline Fe, Co, Ni and Cu Metallic Powders**  
**Ga4** 14:18~14:30 張玉貴 Department of Physics, Tamkang University, Tamsui 251, Taiwan, R.O.C  
**Quantum Confinement Effect in Nano-Diamonds**

- Ga5** 14:30~14:42 謝輝煌 Department of Physics, Tamkang University, Tamsui, Taiwan, R.O.C.  
**Resonant photoemission study of Ni-Cu alloys**  
**Ga6** 14:42~14:54 黃迪靖 同步輻射研究中心  
**Electronic Structure of Manganese Perovskite Thin films**  
**Section Ha: 中高能實驗** 主持人: 李世昌 地點: N2-C  
**Ha1** 13:30~13:54 張元翰 Institute of Physics, National Central University  
**Results from the first shuttle flight of the AMS detector**  
**Ha2** 13:54~14:06 葉平 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan  
**Heavy Nuclei Detection with AMS detector**  
**Ha3** 14:06~14:18 黃明輝 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan  
**Detection of GeV Trapped Radiation by AMS Detector**  
**Ha4** 14:18~14:30 莊曜勳 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan  
**A Study of Geomagnetic Cut-off with AMS data**  
**Ha5** 14:30~14:42 黃宜誠 Department of Physics, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.  
**Installation and Performance of Partial EFC for KEK-B Commissioning**  
**Ha6** 14:42~14:54 王正祥 National Lien-Ho College of Tech and Comm, Miao-Li, Taiwan, R.O.C.  
**Belle Physics Simulation study on  $B \rightarrow \eta' Xs$  and  $B \rightarrow DD\bar{b}$**   
**Ha7** 14:54~15:06 郭榮升 National Kaohsiung Normal University, Kaohsiung Taiwan, R.O.C.  
**The Study of Two-Body B decays to Kaons and Pions in BELLE**  
**Section Ka: 統計/計算** 主持人: 胡進銳、梁鈞泰 地點: N2-D  
**Ka1** 13:42~13:54 黎璧賢 Dept. of Physics & Center for Complex Systems, National Central University, Chung-li, Taiwan 320  
**Topological effects on statics and dynamics of knotted polymers**  
**Ka2** 13:54~14:06 陳企寧 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan  
**Simulated Annealing and X-ray Crystallography**  
**Ka3** 14:06~14:18 施奇廷 National Center for High-Performance Computing.. Hsinchu, Taiwan, R.O.C.  
**Geometrical Analysis of the HP Model for Protein Structures**  
**Ka4** 14:18~14:30 S. Hyrian Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan  
**Parallel Calculation of Protein Energy in a Pentium-II Cluster**  
**Ka5** 14:30~14:42 Zoltán Nédai Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei Taiwan  
**Stochastic Resonance in Ising Models**



- Ka6** 14:42~14:54 N. Sh. Izmailian Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Universal Amplitude Ratio for an Ising Model on a Bethe Lattice**
- Ka7** 14:54~15:06 林財鈺 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Nankang, Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Universal Finite-Size Scaling Functions for Percolation Problems**
- Section Ab: 超導 主持人: 郭義雄、周雄 地點: N1-A**
- Ab1** 16:12~16:24 楊鴻昌 Department of Physics, National Taiwan University, Taipei, R.O.C.
- Recent Development in High- $T_c$  SSQUIDS Magnometers**
- Ab2** 16:24~16:36 王德峻 Department of Electrophysics, National Chiao-Tung University, Hsinchu, Taiwan
- Deterministic Quantum Dynamics in Driven Josephson-RCSJ Phase Flow**
- Ab3** 16:36~16:48 姚斌誠 Department of Physics and Materials Science Center, National Tsing-Hua University, HsinChu 300, Taiwan
- Noise in New  $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$  45° bi-epitaxial Josephson Junctions and de SQUID**
- Ab4** 16:48~17:00 尤孝雯 Department of Physics, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, 106, R.O.C.
- The Single layer  $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$  Magnetometers**
- Ab5** 17:00~17:12 羅志偉 Department of Electrophysics, National Chiao Tung University, Hsinchu, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Study of the Ultrafast Dynamics of  $Pr_{x-1}Ba_xCu_3O_{7-x}$  Superconductor Thin Films at Low Temperature by Femtosecond Spectroscopy**
- Ab6** 17:12~17:24 洪夢聰 Department of Physics, National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung, 804, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Effects of thermal properties on IR detection and noise studies of HTSC bolometers**
- Ab7** 17:24~17:36 黃如君 Materials Science Center, Tsing-Hua University, Hsin-Chu 300, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- The Effect of Pr Substitution on the  $T_c$  Suppression of  $RBa_2Cu_3O_x$  ( $R = Y, Ho, Dy, Gd, Eu$ )**
- Section Cb: 表面 主持人: 林登松 地點: N1-B**
- Cb1** 16:00~16:24 黃英碩 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan, Observation of a Novel Nucleation and Growth Behavior in Ge/Pb/Si(111)
- Cb2** 16:24~16:36 張添智 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan, R Growth Mechanism and morphology of Ge on Ph covered Si(111) Surfaces

- Cb3** 16:36~16:48 黃榮俊 Physics Dept., National Cheng-Kung University, Tainan, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Self assembly of 1D like columnar structure in permalloy thin films**
- Cb4** 16:48~17:00 吳月娥 Department of Physics, National Taiwan Normal University, Taipei, Taiwan 106, R. O. C.
- The growth and the formation of surface alloy of Co/Ag/Pt(111)**
- Cb5** 17:00~17:12 侯春樹 Department of Mechanical Engineering, National Taiwan, R.O.C.
- University of Science and Technology, Taipei 106, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Effect of frequency and various electrodes on electrical properties of ferroelectric  $PbO_3Sr_{0.4}TiO_3$  thin films grown by pulsed laser deposition**
- Cb6** 17:12~17:24 余彬源 Department of Physics, National Taiwan Normal University, Taipei 117, Taiwan, R. O. C.
- Study on electrical and optical properties of smart PZT ceramics and thin films**
- Cb7** 17:24~17:36 洪谷融 Department of Physics, Tamkang University, Taiwan STUDIES of INTERNAL SURFACES of ZEOLITES by 2D-ACAR
- Section Db: 半導體 主持人: 孫允武 地點: N2-B**
- Db1** 16:00~16:12 羅奕凱 Department of Physics and Institute of Material Science, National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung, Taiwan
- Effect of Threading Dislocations on Electron Transport in  $In_{0.24}Ga_{0.76}N/GaN$  Multiple Quantum Wells**
- Db2** 16:12~16:24 林泰源 Department of Physics, National Taiwan University, Taipei, 106, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Optical quenching of the photoconductivity phenomena in n-type GaN**
- Db3** 16:24~16:36 洪魏寬 Department of Physics, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Pulsed laser deposition of GaAsN on GaAs**
- Db4** 16:36~16:48 潘永中 Department of Electrophysics, National Chiao Tung University, Hsinchu, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Growth characterization and Photoluminescence Study of GaN:Mg Film Prepared by Metalorganic Vapor Phase Epitaxy**
- Db5** 16:48~17:00 徐震科 Department of Electrophysics, National Chiao Tung University, Hsinchu 300, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Metastable Photoluminescence Studies on Mg-doped GaN Grown by MOCVD**
- Db6** 17:00~17:12 鍾浩銘 Department of Electrophysics, National Chiao-Tung University, Hsinchu, Taiwan, R. O. C.
- Long term photocapacitance decay behavior in undoped GaN**

- Section Eb: 光電/光學** 主持人: 高甫仁 地點: N5-B  
 Eb1 16:00~16:12 高甫仁 Department of Physics, National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung, Taiwan 80424
- Ultrasensitive fluorescence imaging through near-field excitation and application of a liquid nitrogen cooled CCD**  
 Eb2 16:12~16:24 蔡定平 Department of Physics, National Chung Cheng University, Chia Yi 6211, Taiwan, R. O. C.
- Study of the near-field optical intensity gradients**  
 Eb3 16:24~16:36 高甫仁 Department of Physics, National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung, Taiwan 80424
- Development of a two-photon confocal microscope**  
 Eb4 16:36~16:48 李君浩 Institute of Electro-Optical Engineering and Department of Electrical Engineering, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Compact all-semiconductor-optical-amplifier nonlinear optical loop mirrors**  
 Eb5 16:48~17:00 王浩偉 Institute of Electro-optical Engineering, National Chiao Tung University, Hsinchu, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- A two-stage up-converter made of AgGaSe<sub>2</sub> and  $\beta$ -BBO crystals**  
 Eb6 17:00~17:12 許志雄 Institute of Electro-Optical Engineering and Department of Electrical Engineering, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Wavelength conversion based on PPLN with grating structures**
- Section Fb: 原子/分子** 主持人: 廖思善 地點: N1-C  
 Fb1 16:00~16:24 李凱弟 Synchrotron Radiation Research Center, Hsinchu 300, Taiwan R.O.C.
- Auger Decay and Fragmentation of Molecules Studied by the coincidence Techniques**  
 Fb2 16:24~16:36 孔慶昌 Institute of Atomic and Molecular Sciences, Academia Sinica, Taipei Taiwan
- Observation of the 3snd 'D ti tge 3pbg 1F autoionization resonances in Mg**  
 Fb3 16:36~16:48 屈一至 Institute of Atomic and Molecular Sciences, Academia Sinica, Taipei 106, Taiwan
- Core-Polarization Effects on Quantum-Defect Parameters from the Relativistic Multi-Channel K-Matrix Theory\***  
 Fb4 16:48~17:00 郭敬東 Department of Physics, National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung 804, Taiwan
- The Pressure Dependence of XeO Excimers Emission**

- Fb5 17:00~17:12** 周祥順 Division of General Education, National Taiwan Ocean University, Keelung 202, Taiwan
- Relativistic many-body calculations of transition amplitudes for beryllium-like ions**
- Fb6 17:12~17:24** 趙聖德 Physics Department, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan ROC  
 Institute of Atomic and Molecular Sciences, Academia Sinica, Taipei Taiwan ROC
- The Electric Field Effect on the Dynamics of High rydberg States of Hydrogen Atom and the High Resoulaution Principle of ZEKE Spectroscopy**
- Section Hb: 中高能實驗** 主持人: 鄧炳坤、王子敬 地點: N1-D  
 Hb1 16:00~16:12 王明哲 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei 115, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Is it only top?**
- Hb2 16:12~16:24** 劉以正 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan
- Single Top Production and M(t-tbar) at Tevatron**
- Hb3 16:24~16:36** 張寶楨 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan
- W/Z + Jets at CDF**
- Hb4 16:36~16:48** 黃達年 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan
- The CDF Computer Farm for RUN II**
- Hb5 16:48~17:00** 陳彥竹 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan
- Search for Direct CP Violation in Decays of Hyperons**
- Hb6 17:00~17:12** 賴文彬 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Nan-Kan Taipei, The Pilot Experiment of Neutrino Physics in Taiwan
- Prospects of Using Crystal Scintillators in Future Neutrino Experiments**
- Hb7 17:12~17:24** 李浩斌 National Taiwan University, Taiwan
- A Pilot Experiment with Reactor Neutrino in Taiwan**
- Hb8 17:24~17:36** 王孫崇 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Nankang, Taipei, Taiwan R.O.C.
- Phi Meson Photo-Production at Spring-8**
- Section Kb: 統計/計算** 主持人: 姜一民 地點: N2-C  
 Kb1 16:12~16:24 胡進銳 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Nankang, Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- The Number of Incipient Spanning Clusters in Percolation Models: A Brief Review**
- Kb2 16:24~16:36** 陳企寧 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Nankang, Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Partition function zeros of the Q-state Potts model for non-integer Q**

- Kb3** 16:36~16:48 楊朝順 Department of Physics, National Sun Yat-sen University, Kaohsiung, Taiwan  
**Randomness-Induced the Evolution of first-Order to econd-Order Phase Transition in the Three-State Potts Antiferromagnetic Model on a Triangular Lattice**  
**Kb4** 16:48~17:00 陳昭安 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Nankang, Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Critical point of the Kagomé Potts model: a Monte Carlo renormalization group and scaling determination**  
**Kb5** 17:00~17:12 蕭又新 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Nankang Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Stochastic resonance in n-GaAs**  
**Kb6** 17:12~17:24 Prashant M. Gade Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Nankang Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Synchronization and Its Instabilities in spatially Extended Systems.**
- Section Ac: 超導 主持人: 李文獻 地點: N1-A**  
**Ac1** 11:00~11:12 羅紅梅 Department of Physics, National Tsing Hua University, Hsinchu, Taiwan 300, R.O.C.
- Weak ferromagnetism and structure symmetry of Bi-doped  $Gd_{2-x}Bi_xCuO_4$  cuprates\***  
**Ac2** 11:12~11:24 林柄南 Department of Physics, National Tsing Hua University, Hsinchu, Taiwan 300, R.O.C.
- Metal-insulator transition and strong electron correlation for the  $Bi_{2-2x}Sr_xCa_xPr_xCu_2O_{8+8x}$  single crystals\***  
**Ac3** 11:24~11:36 李宗仁 Department of Physics, National Tsing Hua University, Hsinchu, Taiwan 300, ROC
- Structure Analysis of the 2212-type rare earth cuprates  $Bi_2Sr_2RCu_2O_{8+8x}$  (R=Pr, Gd, Y)**  
**Ac4** 11:36~11:48 林俊源 Institute of physics, National Chiao Tung University, Hsinchu 300, Taiwan, ROC
- The insulating state of oxygen deficient  $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$**   
**Ac5** 11:48~12:00 劉旭禎 Department of Electrophysics, National Chiao Tung University, Hsinchu, Taiwan
- Electronic structure and hole distribution of  $Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-y}$  thin films**  
**Ac6** 12:00~12:12 李宗仁 Department of Physics, National Tsing Hua University, Hsinchu, Taiwan 300, R.O.C.
- Structure refinement of  $(La_{1-x}Nd_x)_{0.7}Sr_{0.3}MnO_3$  system by Reitveld method\***  
**Ac7** 12:12~12:24 陳淑女 Department of Physics, National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Magnetic Field Dependence of the Low Temperature specific Heat of  $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$**

- Ac8** 12:24~12:36 陳定遠 Department of Physics and Materials Science Center, National Tsing Hua University  
**Structure and Magnetic Studies of Double Perovskite  $Sr_2Y(Ru_{1-x}Cu_x)O_6$  and  $Sr_2(Y_{1-x}Ax)RuO_6$  (A=Ca, Tb)**

**Section Bc: 磁學**

- Bc1** 11:00~11:24 林明發 主持人: 張慶瑞、陳恭 地點: N1-C  
**Magneto-optical Properties of Carbon Toroids**  
 Department of Physics, National Cheng Kung University, Tainan 701, Taiwan R. O. C.
- Bc2** 11:24~11:36 周雄 主持人: 張慶瑞、陳恭 地點: N1-C  
**Low-field magneto-resistance effect of  $La_{0.7}Sr_{0.3}MnO_3$  by high-energy ion beam bombardment**  
 Department of Physics, National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung, 804, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Bc3** 11:36~11:48 傅昭明 主持人: 張慶瑞、陳恭 地點: N1-C  
**Non-Ohmic Behavior in sintered  $La_{0.4-x}Sr_xMnO_3$  Magnetic Oxides**  
 Physics department, National Kaohsiung Normal University, Kaohsiung, Taiwan
- Bc4** 11:48~12:00 呂正中 主持人: 張慶瑞、陳恭 地點: N1-C  
**The Frozen of Magnetization in  $Pr_2CuGe_6$**   
 Department of Physics, National Cheng Kung University, Tainan, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Bc5** 12:00~12:12 李文獻 主持人: 張慶瑞、陳恭 地點: N1-C  
**MAGNETIC ORDER AND SPIN REORIENTATION IN  $Nd_{0.45}Ca_{0.55}MnO_3$**   
 Department of Physics, National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan
- Bc6** 12:12~12:24 吳勝允 主持人: 張慶瑞、陳恭 地點: N1-C  
**Magnetic order and fluctuations in bilayered  $La_{0.2}Sr_{1.2}Mn_2O_7$**   
 Department of Physics, National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan
- Bc7** 12:24~12:36 黃勝榮 主持人: 張慶瑞、陳恭 地點: N1-C  
**Magnetic Structure Studies of the Polyaniline/FeOCl and Sodium/FeOCl Nanocomposites**  
 Department of Physics, National Central University, Chung-Li 320, Taiwan
- Section Dc: 半導體 主持人: 楊遵榮 地點: N1-B**  
**Dc1** 11:00~11:12 孫建文 主持人: 楊遵榮 地點: N1-B  
**Ultrafast Carrier Dynamics in AlxGal-xAs/GaAs Quantum Wells Generated with Femtosecond Laser Pulses**  
 Department of electronic Engineering, Feng Chia University, Taichung 407, Taiwan
- Dc2** 11:12~11:24 孫建文 主持人: 楊遵榮 地點: N1-B  
**Hot electron relaxation in  $Al_{1-x}Ga_xAs/GaAs$  Quantum Wells**  
 Department of electronic Engineering, Feng Chia University, Taichung 407, Taiwan.

- Dc3** 11:24~11:36 詹國禎 Department of Electrical Engineering, National Taiwan University, Taipei
- Built-in electric field evaluation on GaAs  $i-n^{+}ip^{+}$  structures by differential photoreflectance and FFT techniques**
- Dc4** 11:36~11:48 范榮權 Department of Physics, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Photoconductivity study of above-barrier states in GaAs-AlGaAs multiple quantum wells**
- Dc5** 11:48~12:00 黃文啟 Department of Physics National Cheng Kung University Tainan, Taiwan, R. O. C.
- A photo reflectance study of the surface Fermi level and surface state distribution in lattice-matched InAlAs surface intrinsic- $n^{+}$  structure**
- Dc6** 12:00~12:12 陳榮斌 Department of Physics, Yung-Ta Junior College of Technology & Commerce, Ping-Tung, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- The effects of valence-band mixing on the FKO spectra**
- Dc7** 12:12~12:24 Goutman Kuri Department of Physics, National Taiwan Normal University, Taipei 117, Taiwan R.O.C.
- Formation and Characterization of  $Ge_{1-x}Si_x$  Alloy using MeV ion Beam**
- Section Ec: 光電/光學 主持人: 謝文峰、施宙聰 地點: N2-B**
- Ec1** 11:00~11:12 黃繼德 Institute of Optical Sciences, National Central University, Jungli, 32054, Taiwan
- Wavelength Dependence of The Electron-hole Competition in Nonlinear Photorefractive BaTiO3**
- Ec2** 11:12~11:24 陳駿 Department of Physics, National Chung Cheng University, Chia-yi 621, Taiwan.
- The first hyperpolarizabilities of the photosensitive phthalocyanines studied with the hyperRayleigh scattering and a femtosecond laser**
- Ec3** 11:24~11:36 徐力行 Department of Physics, National Ciliang-Hua University of Education, Ciliang-Hua 500, Taiwan
- Photoemission study of the electronic structures of some transition metal compounds**
- Ec4** 11:36~11:48 莊陽德 Department of Mathematics & Science Education, Tainan Teachers College, Tainan, Taiwan, R. O. C.
- Low temperature phase transition of  $Li_{0.12}Na_{0.88}NbO_3$  studied by Raman Scattering**
- Ec5** 11:48~12:00 李明威 Physics Department, National ChungHsing University, Taichung, 402 Taiwan
- Optical Transmission of Rare-Earth Hydride-YH<sub>3-8</sub>**

- Ec6** 12:00~12:12 盧正杰 Department of Physics, National Taiwan Normal University, Taipei 116, Taiwan
- Long-wavelength Optical Properties of  $Zn_{1-x}Mn_xSe$**
- Ec7** 12:12~12:24 陳家駿 Department of Physics Fu-Jen Catholic University, Taipei, Taiwan, 242 R.O.C
- Optical and Physical Properties of two Commercial ZBLAN Glasses**
- Ec8** 12:24~12:36 李世忠 Institute of Nuclear Energy Research PO Box 3-4, Lungtan, Taiwan 32500, R.O.C.
- Signal Conditioning in Optogalvanic Spectroscopy**

- Section Hc: 中高能實驗 主持人: 張元翰、陳鑑鋒 地點: N1-D**
- Hc1** 11:00~11:24 侯書雲 Institute of Physics, National Central University Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson at LEP 11
- Hc2** 11:24~11:36 林勳志 National Central University Chung-Li, Taiwan
- Study of the Photon Structure Function  $F_2^p$  at LEP**
- Hc3** 11:36~11:48 謝志生 Physics Department, National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan R.O.C.

- Study of the Spin 1 Particle in Two Photon Collision**
- Hc4** 11:48~12:00 S. Behari National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan
- A simulation study of charmless hadronic decays of B mesons,  $B \rightarrow \Phi K$ , in the BELLE environment**
- Hc5** 12:00~12:12 賴宏亮 Department of Physics and Center for Complex Systems, National Central University, Chungli 320, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Hc6** 12:12~12:24 張維甫
- Hc7** 12:24~12:36 阮文滔
- Dust Coulomb Clusters in a Plasma Trap**

- Section Ic: 粒子/場論 主持人: 鄭海揚 地點: N2-C**
- Ic1** 11:00~11:24 林貴林 Institute of physics, National Chiao-Tung University, Hsinchu 300, Taiwan R.O.C.
- Flavor changing b quark decays and their implications**
- Ic2** 11:24~11:36 林志隆 Department of ElectroPhysics, National Chiao-Tung University, Hsinchu 300, Taiwan
- On the resumptions of the parton distribution function**
- Ic3** 11:36~11:48 廖惠施 Department of Physics, National Tsing-Hua University, Tainan, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Global determination of heavy quark effective theory parameters**
- Ic4** 11:48~12:00 施鴻賢 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan
- The  $\Lambda_b \rightarrow p/\nu$  decay in perturbative QCD**

- Ic5** 12:00~12:12 楊桂周 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan  
**D meson lifetimes**  
**Ic6** 12:12~12:24 曾龍 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan  
**CP violation in nonleptonic B meson decays**  
**Ic7** 12:24~12:36 周志憲

**Section Mc: 一般物理 主持人: 伊林、閔志鴻 地點: N2-D**

- Mc1** 11:00~11:24 陳義裕 Physics Department, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.  
**Scaling relations for particles whose velocities are randomly reset**  
**Mc2** 11:24~11:36 張存續 Department of Physics, National Tsing Hua University, Hsinchu, Taiwan, ROC  
**Theory and experiment of ultra high gain gyrotron traveling wave amplifier**  
**Mc3** 11:36~11:48 陳仕宏 National Center for High-Performance Computing, Hsinchu 300, Taiwan, R.O.C.  
**Theoretical study of the gyrotron backward wave oscillator**  
**Mc4** 11:48~12:00 賈魯強 Department of Physics and Center for Complex Systems, National Central University, ChungLi, Taiwan 320, R.O.C.

**Empty Site Models of Granular Heap Formation**

- Mc5** 12:00~12:12 許家榮 Department of Electrophysics, National Chiao Tung University, Hsinchu, Taiwan, R.O.C.

**Dielectric Breakdown Patterns in Liquid Dielectric Films with Various Shapes of Electrodes**

- Mc6** 12:12~12:24 聶斯特 Dept. of Physics and Center for Complex Systems, National Central University, Chung-Li, 320, Taiwan,

**Is there really an electromagnetic radiation reaction?**

- Mc7** 12:24~12:36 李振良 Materials Science and Technology Center and Department of Mechanical Engineering, National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, Taipei 10672, Taiwan, Republic of China

**FATIGUE BEHAVIOR AND MICROSTRUCTURE EVOLUTION IN LEAD ZIRCONATE TITANATE STANNATE CERAMICS**

- Mc8** 12:36~12:48 陳寬任 Department of Physics, National Cheng Kung University, Tainan 701, Taiwan, ROC

**Simulation with Dynamic Source for Explaining Experimental Measurement of Alphas' Energy Spectrum"**

**Section Bd: 磁學**

- Bd1** 14:00~14:24 賴志煌 主持人: 林明發、傅昭明 地點: N1-C  
 National Tsing Hua University, Department of Materials Science and Engineering, HsinChu 300, Taiwan  
**Exchange Anisotropy of Epitaxial (100) NiMn/NiFe**  
**Bd2** 14:24~14:36 陳恭 Department of Physics, Chung-Cheng University, Chia-Yi, Taiwan, R.O.C.

**Structural and magnetic characterizations in transition metal oxide thin films and superlattices**

- Bd3** 14:36~14:48 黃榮俊 Physics Department, National Cheng-Kung University, Tainan, Taiwan

**Exchange biased effect and GMR in FeMn/Py/Cu/Py spin-valve films**

- Bd4** 14:48~15:00 林敏聰 Department of Physics, National Taiwan University, 106 Taipei, Taiwan

**Giant enhancement of magneto-optical response of Co/Pt(111) ultrathin films upon thermal annealing**

- Bd5** 15:00~15:12 蔡志申 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan  
**Surface magneto-optic Kerr effect study of ultrathin Co Films on Si(111) and CoSi<sub>2</sub> Surfaces**

- Bd6** 15:12~15:24 黃清鄉 Synchrotron Radiation Research Center, Hsinchu, Taiwan, R.O.C.

**The features of magnetic field and calculation photon spectrum on the synchrotron radiation storage ring with an elliptically polarized undulator**

- Bd7** 15:24~15:36 魏培坤 Institute of Atomic and Molecular Sciences, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan

**PHASE SEPARATION PROCESS IN POLYMER BLEND FILMS STUDIED BY NEAR FIELD OPTICAL MICROSCOPE**

- Section Dd: 半導體 主持人: 徐子民 地點: N1-A**

- Dd1** 14:00~14:12 楊遵榮 Department of Physics, National Taiwan Normal University, Taipei 117, Taiwan, Republic of China

**Far Infrared Absorption and Raman Scattering Study MOCVD growth InSb Films on GaAs Substrates**

- Dd2** 14:12~12:24 張幼青 Department of Physics, National Tsing-Hua University, Hsinchu 300, Taiwan

**Calculation of the energy levels of a hydrogenic impurity center in GaAs/Ga<sub>1-x</sub>Al<sub>x</sub>As quantum well structures using B splines basis**

- Dd3** 14:24~14:36 林志明 National Hsinchu Teacher's College, Hsinchu, Taiwan  
**Phase transitions Of Zn<sub>0.83</sub>Mn<sub>0.17</sub>Se thin film under high-pressure**

- Dd4** 14:36~14:48 杭大任 Department of Physics, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan R.O.C.
- Observation of positive and negative persistent photoconductivity in two-side doped  $\text{In}_{0.53}\text{Ga}_{0.47}\text{As}/\text{In}_{0.52}\text{Al}_{0.48}\text{As}$  quantum well**
- Dd5** 14:48~15:00 吳建霆 Dept. of Physics, Fu-Jen University, Taipei, Taiwan
- Deposition of SiCN films by ion beam sputtering with an atomic nitrogen source**
- Dd6** 15:00~15:12 溫子稷 Dept. of Electrophysics, National Chiao Tung University, HsinChu 300, Taiwan
- EFFECT OF V/III RATIO ON DEEP LEVELS IN GAN BY TRANSIENT CAPACITANCE METHOD**
- Section Ed: 光電/光學 主持人: 潘犀靈 地點: N1-B**
- Ed1** 14:00~12:24 王淑霞 Institute of Electro-Optical Engineering, National Chiao Tung University Hsinchu 300, Taiwan
- Self-starting phase-conjugate oscillation in a nematic liquid-crystal film modulated by a quasi-static electric field**
- Ed2** 14:24~14:36 蔡振凱 Department of Physics, National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung, Taiwan, R. O. C.
- Comparison between the experimental results and theoretical predictions of the HighSpeed Oscillation in a Semiconductor Laser generated by Orthogonal Polarization Optical Feedback**
- Ed3** 14:36~14:48 程達隆 Department of Physics, National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Wavelength-Switching Properties in a Semiconductor Laser by Orthogonal Polarization Optical Feedback**
- Ed4** 14:48~15:00 李正民 Department of Applied Physics, Chung Cheng Institute of Technology, Taoyuan, Taiwan
- Study of Modulation Using Kretschmann Configuration of Surface Plasma-enhanced**
- Section Ld: 天文/重力/宇宙 主持人: 吳建宏 地點: N1-D**
- Ld1** 14:12~12:24 聶斯特 Department of Physics and Center for Complex Systems, National Central University, Chung-Li, 320, Taiwan
- Symmetric Teleparallel Gravity**
- Ld2** 14:24~14:36 游輝樟 Department of Physics and Center for Complex Systems, National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- On spin one modes in the Poincaré Gauge Theory**
- Ld3** 14:36~14:48 周啟 Department of Physics., National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung, 804, Taiwan Republic of China.
- Observation of plasma bubbles by 6300Å 01 airglow**

- Ld4** 14:48~15:00 曹慶堂 Department of Physics, Tamkang University, Tamsui, Taipei 251, Taiwan, Republic of China
- Gauge independent trace anomaly for gravitons**
- Ld5** 15:00~15:12 許祖斌 Dept. of Physics, National Chiao Tung University, Hsinchu, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- Ashtekar variables, abelian instantons, and symmetry breaking.**
- Section Jd: 核中能物理 主持人: 張志義、顏迪佑 地點: N2-C**
- Jd1** 14:00~12:24 余岳仲 Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan
- The Nuclear Microprobe Facility at IPAS**
- Jd2** 14:24~14:36 魯定輝 Department of Physics, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan 10617, R.O.C.
- $\phi$  Photoproduction from the deuteron**
- Jd3** 14:36~14:48 魯定輝 Department of Physics, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan 10617, R.O.C.
- The quark mass dependence of nucleon magnetic moments**
- Jd4** 14:48~15:00 S. S. Kamalov Department of Physics, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.
- The generalized GDH integrals and the spin structure of the nucleon**
- Jd5** 15:00~15:12 S.K. Patra Department of Physics, Chung Yuan Christian University, Chung-Li, Taiwan 32023, R.O.C.
- The k-i Basis Shell Model- Recent Development of the Fermion Dynamical Symmetry Model**

(壁報論文 138 篇, 略)

## 第三屆超晶格物理性質研討會 1999 Symposium on Superlattice Physics

時間：88年4月23-24日  
地點：國立東華大學理工學院第一講堂

### 4月23日(星期五)

- 13:30-14:00 Registration  
14:00-14:20 Welcome and Opening Remarks 夏友平 (東華大學理工學院院長)
- Session I  
14:20-14:50 Chairman: 姚永德 (中研院)  
張慶瑞 (台灣大學)  
*Exchange Bias in Spin Filter Junction*  
14:50-15:20 傅昭銘 (高雄師範大學)  
巨磁阻抗現象  
15:20-15:50 陳恭 (中正大學)  
*Magnetic Coupling in Ferrimagnetic/Ferrimagnetic  $Fe_3O_4/Mn_3O_4$*   
15:50-16:05 Tea/Coffee Break

- Session II  
16:05-16:35 Chairman: 傅昭銘 (高雄師範大學)  
陳啟東 (中研院)

- Electron Transport in Ferromagnetic Single Electron Transistors*  
16:35-17:05 翁明壽 (東華大學)  
*Structure and Properties of Polycrystalline Multilayers*  
17:05-17:55 東華大學物理及材料系所諸位教授  
東華大學研究簡報  
18:00 Dinner

### 4月24日(星期六)

- Session III  
09:00-09:30 Chairman: 王吉祥 (東華大學物理系主任)  
邱爾德 (東華大學電機系主任)  
黃榮俊 (成功大學)  
*Epitaxial Growth, Perpendicular Magnetic Anisotropy and Magnetic Domain Structure of Co/Pt Multilayers*

- 09:30-10:00 Ivo Klik (中研院)  
*Planar Hall Effect in Magnetic Thin Films and Multilayers*  
10:00-10:30 彭隆瀚 (台灣大學)  
*Structural Asymmetry Effects on the Optical Properties of InGaN Quantum Wells*  
10:30-10:45 Tea/Coffee Break  
10:45-11:15 洪雪行 (同步輻射)

- 11:15-11:45 *X-ray Characterization on Aperiodic Superlattice Structures*  
李志浩 (清華大學)  
11:45-12:15 *Study the Structure of Epitaxial Co/Pt Multilayer*  
管傑雄 (台灣大學)  
超晶格紅外線偵測器的物理特性  
12:15-13:30 Lunch

### 4月24日(星期六)

- Session IV  
13:30-14:00 Chairman: 張慶瑞 (台灣大學)  
盧志權 (工研院)  
14:00-14:30 *Epitaxy on Cu (100) / Si (100)*  
林敏聰 (台灣大學)  
*Magnetic and Surface-Sensitive Approach in Magnetic Low-Dimensional Systems*  
14:30-15:00 李宗仁 (清華大學)  
*The Modulated Structure in Bi2212 System*  
15:00-15:30 李尚凡 (中研院)  
鉕/鉛多層膜的磁性與超導性質  
15:30-16:00 姚永德 (中研院)  
超晶格及超薄膜之物理特性研究  
16:00-16:20 姚永德 (中研院)  
17:00 Discussion & Closing Remarks  
Dinner

**International Symposium on Advanced Magnetic Technologies  
(ISAMT'99)**

**Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan**

**May 24~25, 1999**

**Monday, May 24**

**Session A**

A-1 Recent Developments in High Density Optical Recording Science and Technology

\*Takao Suzuki

Information Storage Materials Lab., Toyota Technological Inst., Japan

A-2 The Physical Boundaries to High Density Magnetic Recording

\*Robert L. White

Stanford Center for Research on Information Storage Materials, USA

A-3 New Perpendicular Recording Media

\*Kazuhiro Ouchi

Akita Research Institute of Advanced Technology, Japan

**Session B**

B-1 Optical Storage Technology Development in Taiwan

\*Eric G. Lean

Opto-Electronics & Systems Labs., ITRI,

Taiwan

B-2 Recent Vibration Issues of Computer Hard Disk Drives

\*I. Y. Shen

Dept. of Mechanical Engineering, University of Washington, USA

B-3 Advances in Magnetic Storage Technology

\*Yoshimasa Miura

Fujitsu Ltd., Japan

**Session C**

C-1 Magnetization Process of 2D Arrays of Small Magnetic Particles

\*Martha Pardavi-Horvath

Dept. of Electrical Engineering & Computer Science, The George Washington University,

Washington, D.C.

C-2 Magnetostatic Waves-Based Microwave and Magneto-optic Devices

\*Chen S. Tsai

Inst. of Applied Sci. & Engineering Research, Academia Sinica, Taiwan, and

Dept. of Electrical & Computer Eng., Univ. of California, Irvine, USA

C-3 Advances in Ferrite Microwave Materials and Devices

\*Ernst Schloeman

Raytheon Research, Waltham, MA, USA

C-4 Ferrite Plating and Applications of the Oxide Magnetic Films Prepared

\*M. Abe

Dept. of Physical Electronics, Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan

**Session DA**

DA-1 Calculations of the Microstructure and Magnetic Properties of Particulate Recording Media

G. N. Coverdale and \*R. W. Chantrell

Univ. of Wales Bangor, UK

DA-2 Stretched-Exponential Decay in Isolated Single Domain Particles

\*I. KLIK and Y. D. Yao

Inst. of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taiwan

DA-3 Magnetic Structure and Fe Moment Distribution in Rare-earth Iron Intermetallic Compounds by First-principles Calculations

\*Wai-Yim Ching and Y.-N. Xu

Dept. of Physics, Univ. of Missouri-Kansas City, USA

DA-4 Orientation Dependence of the Magnetocrystalline Anisotropy in Fe, Co and Ni Multilayers

\*G. Y. Guo

Dept. of Phys., Nat'l Taiwan Univ., Taiwan

DA-5 Thermal Relaxation in Interacting Magnetic Fine Particles

Jing Ju Lu, Hong Yuan Deng, and \*Huei Li Hunag

Dept. of Phys., Nat'l Taiwan Univ., Taiwan

**Session DB**

DB-1 Optimal Design of Magnetic Devices

\*Norio Takahashi

Dept. of Electrical and Electronic Engineering, Okayama Univ., Japan

DB-2 Effect of Thin Film Microstructure of Magnetic Rigid Disks on Corrosion & Its Implication on Tribology

J. J. K. Lee, \*Ray W. J. Chia, and C. C. Wang

Western Digital Co., USA



- F-3 Soft X-Ray Magnetic Circular Dichroism and Magnetic Research  
\*Chien-Te Chen  
Synchrotron Radiation Research Center, Taiwan
- F-4 Imaging of Magnetic Domains with a Photoemission Electron Microscope  
Gerhard H. Fecher  
Johannes Gutenberg - Universitat, Institut für Physik, D-50999 Mainz, Germany

## Tuesday, May 25

### Session G

- G-1 A Review of HDD Ruggedization Process  
\*Sri M. Sri-Jayantha  
Watson Res. Center, IBM, NY, USA  
T. J. Watson Research Center  
Yorktown Heights, NY 10598, USA

### G-2 Magnetic Water Treatment

- \*J. M. D. Coey and S. Cass  
Physics Dept., Trinity College, Ireland

### G-3 Permanent Magnet Films for MEMS Applications

- \* Tsung-Shune Chin  
Dept. of Materials Science and Engineering, Nat'l Tsing Hua Univ., Taiwan
- G-4 Advanced Magnetic Force Microscopy Tips for Magnetic Characterization  
\*Sy-Hwang Liou  
Dept. of Physics and Astronomy, and Center for Materials Research and Analysis, Univ. of Nebraska-Lincoln, USA

### Session H

- H-1 Nanocomposite Nd-Fe-B Magnets - Technological Perspective  
V. Panchanathan  
Magnequench International, USA
- H-2 Molecular Metalwires  
\*S. M. Peng  
Dept. of Chemistry, Nat'l Taiwan Univ., Taiwan
- H-3 High Coercivity Co Alloy Longitudinal Thin Film Media with CoCrTa Intermediate Layer  
\*Teck-Seng Low  
Electrical Eng. Dept., Nat'l Univ. of Singapore

- DB-3 Further Development of Magnet Industry in China  
\*Yang Luo  
Beijing 100081, China

- DB-4 An Innovative Design of A Slim Type DVD Spindle Motor  
\*D. R. Huang, T. F. Ying, S. J. Wang, L. T. Kuo, H. C. Huang, and C. Y. Huang  
Opto-Electronics & Sys. Labs., ITRI, Taiwan

- DB-5 Present Status and Problems on Magnetic Measurements  
\*Takayoshi Nakata

- DB-6 Dept. of Electrical and Electronic Eng., Kanto Gakuin Univ., Japan  
Studies on Antiferromagnetic/Ferromagnetic Interfaces  
\*Hua-Ching Tong, C. Qian, L. Miloslavsky, X. Shi, F. Liu, and S. Dey  
Read-Rite Co., Fremont, USA

### Session E

- E-1 Spin Polarized Tunneling: The Physics and the Potential for MRAM and Sensors  
\*J. S. Moodera  
Francis Bitter National Magnet Lab., MIT, Cambridge, USA

- E-2 Magnetic Tunneling Junction Devices for Non-Volatile Random Access Memory  
\*S. S. P. Parkin  
IBM Res. Division, Almaden Res. Center, USA

### E-3 Magnetic Tunnel Junctions

- A. Barthélémy, J. Briatico, J. P. Contour, J.-M. de Teresa, R. Lyonnnet, J.-L. Maurice, J. Nassar, F. Nguyen Van Dau, F. Montaigne, \*F. Petroff, P. Seneor, A. Schuhl, A. Vaures, and A. Fert  
UMR CNRS-THOMSON CSF, France

- E-4 Enhancement of Tunneling Magnetoresistance Through a Magnetic Barrier  
\*Ching-Ray Chang and S. P. Chen  
Dept. of Physics, Nat'l Taiwan Univ., Taiwan

### Session F

- F-1 Photoemission from Quantum Well States in Magnetic Heterostructures  
\*Z. Q. Qiu  
Dept. of Physics, Univ. of California at Berkeley, USA

- F-2 Extremely Clean Sputtering Process for GMR Elements - Exchange Anisotropy and Spin Dependent Transport  
\*Migaku Takahashi, Masakiyo Tsuruda, and Kazuhiro Uneyama  
Dept. of Electronic Engineering, Tohoku Univ., Japan

# 八十八年核子物理春季講習會

## Nuclear Physics Spring School 1999

### 會程表 (Program)

時間	日期	5/27 (四)	5/28 (五)	5/29 (六)	5/30 (日)
8:00			早餐 Breakfast	早餐 Breakfast	早餐 Breakfast
9:00			Lee (I)	Ji (II)	Ji (IV)
9:00			休息 Break	休息 Break	休息 Break
10:00			Ji (I)	Perry (III)	Lee (IV)
10:30			Perry (II)	Lee (III)	結帳 Check out
10:30			午餐 Lunch	午餐 Lunch	午餐 Lunch
11:30			自由活動 Free	自由活動 Free	散
11:30			晚宴 Banquet	晚餐 Dinner	
12:30			Lee (II)	Ji (III)	
14:00			討論 Discussion	Perry (IV)	會
18:00		報到 Registration			
18:00		晚餐 Dinner			
19:30		Perry (I)			
20:30		討論 Discussion			
20:30					
21:30					

Titles:

Ji : Deep Inelastic Scattering and the Quark-Gluon Structure of the Nucleon  
 Lee : Physics at JLAB and SPRING-8  
 Perry : Light-Front Dynamics in QCD and QED

H-4 Magnetic Domain Reversal Dynamics in Co-Based Nanomultilayers

\*Sung-Chul Shin

Dept. of Phys. And Center for Nanospinics of Spintronic Materials, Korea Advanced Inst. of Sc. and Tech., Korea

H-5 Perpendicular Magnetic Anisotropy and Domain Structure of Unpatterned and Patterned Co/Pt Multilayers

\*J. C. A. Huang, L. C. Wu, M. M. Chen, J. C. Wu, and T. H. Wu

Dept. of Physics, Nat'l Cheng Kung Univ., Taiwan

(Poster Session including 74 articles, omitted)

## StatPhys-Taiwan-1999 Symposium on Equilibrium and Non-Equilibrium Phase Transitions

9-16 August, Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Taipei, and  
Department of Physics, National Dong Hwa University, Hualien

Notes: 1. For further information, please visit <http://www.sinica.edu.tw/~staphys>  
2. On 9 August, Tour bus departs from Center of Academic Activities at 8:00.  
3. R: review talk, S: seminar talk, C: contributed talk

### Monday, 9 August 1999

08:00 - 17:00 Tour to National Palace Museum and Taipei City  
16:00 - 20:00 Registration and Free Discussion at Institute of Physics

### Tuesday, 10 August 1999

08:00 - 09:30 Registration and Continental Breakfast at Institute of Physics  
09:30 - 10:00 Opening and Welcome Addresses

*Chin-Kun Hu (Chairman, StatPhys-Taiwan-1999)*

*Kuo-Shu Yang (Vice President of Academia Sinica)*

*Yeung-Der Yao (Vice Director of Inst. of Phys.)*

**R1** A Brief History of Phase Transitions and Critical Phenomena

*P. C. Hohenberg (Yale Univ., USA)*

< Coffee Break and Group Photo >

**R2** Monte Carlo Investigation of Phase Transitions: Status and Perspectives

*K. Binder (Johannes-Gutenberg-Universität, Germany)*

< Lunch Break & Poster Section >

**R3** Can Statistical Physics Contribute to The Science of Economics?

*H. Eugene Stanley (Boston Univ., USA)*

**S1** Phase Transitions in Non-equilibrium Systems of Self-propelled  
Particles

*Andras Czirak (Eotvos Univ., Hungary)*

< Coffee Break >

**S2** Spin Models on Random Lattices

*Wolfgang Janke (Universität Leipzig, Germany)*

**S3** Structure and Relaxation Dynamics of Polymer Knots

*Pik-Yin Lai (Nat' l Central Univ., Taiwan)*

**S4** Flat Histogram Method

*Jian-Sheng Wang (Nat' l Univ. of Singapore, Singapore)*

**S5** Spanning Clusters at Criticality

*Lev N. Shchur (Landau Institute for Theoretical Physics, Russia)*

Welcome Buffet Dinner at Institute of Phys.

### Wednesday, 11 August 1999

08:00 - 09:00 Registration and Continental Breakfast at Institute of Physics

09:00 - 10:00 **R4** What Has Molecular Dynamics Wrought?

*Berni Alder (Lawrence Livermore Nat l Laboratory, USA)*

10:00 - 10:30 **S6** Liquid-state Theory of Charged Colloids

*Macia C. Barbosa (Universidade Federal, Brazil)*

10:30 - 10:50 < Coffee Break >

10:50 - 11:50 **R5** Genesis, Selected Applications, and Future Prospects  
of the Mode Coupling Theory

*Kyozi Kawasaki (Chubu University, Japan)*

11:50 - 12:20 **S7** Flocks, Herds, and Schools: A Quantitative Theory of Flocking

*Yuhai Tu (IBM T. J. Watson Research Center, USA)*

12:20 - 14:00 < Lunch Break & Postdeadline Posters >

14:00 - 15:00 **R6** Ordering Phenomena on Growing Films  
*Mehran Kardar (MIT., USA)*

15:00 - 15:30 **S8** Novel Nucleation and Growth Behavior Observed in Ge/Pb/Si(iii)  
*Ing-Shouh Hwang (Academia Sinica, Taiwan)*

15:30 - 16:00 < Coffee Break >

16:00 - 16:30 **S9** Emergence of Scaling in Random Networks  
*Albert-Laszlo Barabasi (Univ. of Notre Dame, USA)*

16:30 - 17:00 **S10** Witten's Integral and the Kontsevich Integral  
*Louis H. Kauffman (UIC, USA)*

17:00 - 17:30 **S11** Stability of a Two-Component Bose-Einstein Condensate  
*M. Wadati (Univ. of Tokyo, Japan)*

18:00 - < Dinner >

### Thursday, 12 August 1999

08:00 - 09:00

**R7** Registration and Continental Breakfast at Institute of Physics

09:00 - 10:00 Quantum Mechanical Effects on Condensed Matter Phenomena

*Seiji Miyashita (Univ. of Tokyo, Japan)*

< Coffee Break >

10:00 - 10:20 **R8** The Behavior of Gases and Liquids During a Phase Transition

*D. Beysens (CEA-Grenoble, France)*

< Lunch & Check Out >

11:20 - 12:30 Tour to National Dong Hwa University (Hualien)

12:30 - 18:30 Dinner at Hualien

### Friday, 13 August 1999

9:00 - 10:00

**R9** Dimer Statistics and Exactly Solved Models in Statistical Mechanics

*F. Y. Wu (Northeastern Univ., USA)*

10:00 - 10:30 **S12** Real Arnold Complexity versus Real Topological Entropy for  
a One-parameter-dependent Two-dimensional Birational  
Transformation

*J. M. Maillard (Université de Paris 6, France)*

10:30 - 10:50 < Coffee Break >

10:50 - 11:50 **R10** New and Exact Applications of Real Space Renormalization

*Bernard Derrida (Ecole Normale Supérieure, France)*

11:50 - 13:00 < Lunch Break >

13:00 - 18:00 Tour to Taroko National Park

19:00 - Welcome Buffet Dinner at Parkview Hotel

### Saturday, 14 August 1999

09:00 - 10:00

**R11** The Protein Folding Problem

*Chao Tang (NEC Research Inst., USA)*

10:00 - 10:30 **S13** Traffic States of a Model Highway with On-ramp

*Doochul Kim (Seoul National Univ., Korea)*

10:30 - 10:50 < Coffee Break >

10:50 - 11:50 **R12** Geometrical Aspects of Phase Transitions  
in Frustrated and Unfrustrated Systems

*Antonio Coniglio (Università di Napoli "Federico II", Italy)*

11:50 - 12:20 **S14** Computer Simulations of Traffic Flow

*Macoto Kikuchi (Osaka Univ., Japan)*

12:20 - 13:30 < Lunch Break >

13:30 - 14:00 **S15** Cluster Analysis of Ising Model and Universal Finite-size Scaling

*Yuuka Okabe (Tokyo Metropolitan Univ., Japan)*

- 14:00 - 14:30 S16 Some Recent Applications of Conformal Field Theory to Statistical Mechanics  
*Peter Kleban (Univ. of Maine, USA)*
- 14:30 - 15:00 S17 Exact Results for the Zeros of the Partition Function of the Potts Model on Finite Lattices  
*Richard J. Creswick (Univ. of South Carolina, USA)*
- 15:00 - 15:30 < Coffee Break >
- 15:30-17:30 C1-C8 Contributed Talks

### Sunday, 15 August 1999

- 09:00 - 09:30 S18 Ground State Entropy in Potts Antiferromagnets  
*R. Shrock (State Univ. of New York, USA)*
- 09:30 - 10:00 S19 Euclidean Random Hamiltonians  
*A. Zee (Univ. of California, Santa Barbara, USA)*
- 10:00 - 10:30 S20 Transition Operators for Bethe-Ansatz States  
*M. L. Ge. (Nankai Univ., China)*
- 10:30 - 10:50 R13 One Hundred Years of Nonequilibrium Patterns  
*Pierre Hohenberg (Yale Univ., USA)*
- 10:50 - 11:50 C9-C16 Contributed Talks  
Dinner at Hualien City
- 11:50 - 13:30 < Coffee Break >

### List of Contributed Talks

- Saturday (14 August)**
- 15:30-15:45 C1 Enumerations of Plane Meanders  
*Iwan Jensen (University of Melbourne, Australia)*
- 15:45-16:00 C2 Partition Function Zeros of the Q-state Potts Model for Non-integer Q  
*Seung-Yeon Kim and Richard J. Creswick (University of South Carolina USA)*
- 16:00-16:15 C3 Critical Behavior at Imperfect Surfaces  
*Chi-Ning Chen and Chin-Kun Hu (Academia Sinica, Taiwan)*
- 16:15-16:30 C4 Field-Theoretical Analysis of Critical and Coexistence Singularities at Critical End Points  
*H. W. Diehl (Universitat-Gesamthochschule Essen, Germany)*
- 16:30-16:45 C5 Bending Rigidity of Protein-coated Lipid Membranes  
*C.-M. Chen (National Taiwan Normal University, Taiwan)*
- 16:45-17:00 C6 Studies of Mesoscopic Lattices Forming with Magnetic Fluid  
*I. M. Jiang and M. S. Wang (National Sun Yat-sen University, Taiwan)*
- 17:00-17:15 C7 Chain Formation and Polarization of Dipolar Chains  
*H. E. Horng (National Taiwan Normal University, Taiwan)*
- 17:15-17:30 C8 Buoyancy-driven Aggregation of Colloidal Particles in Liquid-vapor interface  
*C. Y. Hong (Da-Yeh University, Taiwan)*  
*Juin-Yan Huang and Pih-Yin Lai (National Central University, Taiwan)*  
*H.W. Yau, W.Y. Tarn, and K.Y. Szeto (HKUST, Hong Kong)*

### Sunday, (15 August)


- 15:30-15:45 C9 Two Dimensional System of Several Millimeter Size Spheres Using Triboelectrification  
*Yongki Choi, Kipom Kim, and Hyuk Kyu Pak (Pusan National University, Korea)*
- 15:45-16:00 C10 Dynamics of Spiral Patterns in Vertically Vibrated Thin Granular Layer System  
*Kipom Kim, Yonggun Jun, and Hyuk Kyu Pak (Pusan National University, Korea)*
- 16:00-16:15 C11 Synchronization as a Nonequilibrium Phase Transition  
*H.K. Leung (National Central University, Taiwan)*
- 16:15-16:30 C12 Kinetic Theory for Spatial Correlation in Nonequilibrium Reaction-diffusion Systems  
*Junichi Wakou (Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan)*  
*Kazuo Kitahara (International Christian University, Japan)*
- 16:30-16:45 C13 Two Dimensional Diffusion in Free-standing Soap Film  
*Jeanman Sur and Hyuk Kyu Pak (Pusan National University, Korea)*
- 16:45-17:00 C14 Resistance of 2D Soap Froth  
*K.M. Cheung, W.Y. Tarn and K.Y. Szeto (HKUST, Hong Kong)*
- 17:00-17:15 C15 DC Conductive Percolation of 2-D Fractal Random Network  
*Tai-Fa Young (National Sun Yat-sen University, Taiwan)*  
*Huey-Jen Fang (National Hu-Wei Polytechnic Institute, Taiwan)*
- 17:15-17:30 C16 Dinucleotide and Multinucleotide Statistical Correlations and Molecular Evolution  
*Liaofu Luo (Inner Mongolia University, China)*


### (Poster section including 21 articles, omitted)

# Scientific Program

## The 3<sup>rd</sup> International Conference on B Physics and CP Violation

(Taipei, December 3 - 7, 1999)


 Adobe PostScript format


 Adobe Acrobat format

### December 3 (Friday)

#### Session 1: B Factories I


09:00 - 09:20 Opening


09:20 - 09:55  Status of  $e^+e^-$  B Factory Accelerators


09:55 - 10:20  BABAR Detector Performance


10:20 - 10:50 Coffee Break


#### Session 2: B Factories II

10:50 - 11:15  BELLE Detector Performance

11:15 - 11:30  Performance of PID - Aerogel (BELLE)

11:30 - 11:45  - DIRC (BABAR)


11:45 - 12:00  - RICH (CLEO-III)


12:00 - 12:20  Status and Results from HERA-B

12:20 - 14:00 LUNCH

#### Session 3: B Physics


14:00 - 14:25  Physics Results from BABAR


14:25 - 14:50  Physics Results from BELLE


14:50 - 15:20  Ten Years of B Physics at LEP

15:20 - 15:50 Coffee Break

#### Session 4: CKM Matrix Elements

15:50 - 16:15   $B_s$  Mixing

16:15 - 16:45  Theory of CKM Matrix Element Determination

16:45 - 17:10  Global Fit of CKM Matrix

17:10 - 19:00 RECEPTION

Contributed Evening Session I (15 min. each)

Chairs: C. Kao & K. Terasaki

Chair: H. Sugawara

NTU President Wei-Jao Chen

S. Kurokawa (KEK)

D. Boutigny (LAPP, Annecy)

Chair: B.Y. Hsiung

K. Abe (KEK)

T. Iijima (KEK)

M. Zito (Saclay)

T. Skwarnicki (Syracuse)

O. Steinkamp (NIKHEF)

Chair: A.I. Sanda

D. Kirkby (Stanford)

H. Aihara (Tokyo)


S.L. Wu (Wisconsin)


Chair: B.K. Chung


S. Willocq (Massachusetts)


C.S. Kim (Yonsei)


A. Stocchi (LAL-Orsay)


 LEP Results on CKM Parameters


 Model-independent Determination of  $|V_{ub}|$


 Study of CP Asymmetry of  $B \rightarrow J/\psi K_S$  Decays in ALEPH


 Can One Measure the Weak Phase of a Penguin Diagram?

 Constraints on SUSY Models from  $b \rightarrow sy$  and EW Precision Data


  $B \rightarrow X_s \gamma$  Decay and CP violation in Vector Quark Model

 New Physics Search at Asymmetric B Factories

 Heavy Flavour Physics at HERA

 Physics Program with a High  $P_T$  Trigger of HERA-B

 Effective Field Theory in B Physics

 Preasymptotic Enhancement Effects in B Decays

 Non-factorizable Contributions in B decays


K. Terasaki (YITP)


W.M. Zhang (Cheng-Kung)


B. Melic (RBI, Zagreb)

### December 4 (Saturday)

#### Session 1: Lifetime and Spectroscopy

09:00 - 09:35  Lifetime/Spectroscopy of Beauty/Charm Hadrons

09:35 - 10:05  Lifetimes of Heavy Hadrons

10:05 - 10:30  Theory of Heavy Baryon Decay

10:30 - 11:00 Coffee Break


Chair: S. Suzuki


F. Ukegawa (Tsukuba)


I. Bigi (Notre Dame)

J. Kambor (Mainz)

#### Session 2: B Decays

11:00 - 11:20  Semileptonic B Decays

11:20 - 11:40  Hadronic  $b \rightarrow c$  Decays

11:40 - 12:05  Radiative B Decays

12:05 - 12:30  Theory of Radiative B Decays

12:30 - 14:00 LUNCH

Chair: G. Eilam

J. Thaler (Illinois)

A. Wolf (Syracuse)

T. Skwarnicki (Syracuse)

M. Misiak (CERN)

#### Session 3: Charmless B Decays/Direct CP Violation

Chair: T. Browder

14:00 - 14:35 [ ] Charmless Hadronic B Decays J. Smith (Colorado)  
 14:35 - 15:00 [ ] Theory of Charmless Hadronic B Decays H.Y. Cheng (Academia Sinica)  
 15:00 - 15:20 [ ] Direct CP Violation in B Decays J. Alexander (Cornell)  
 15:20 - 15:45 [ ] Theory of Direct CP Violation in B Decays C.D. Lu (Hiroshima)  
 15:45 - 16:15 [ ] Coffee Break

**Session 4: Factorization and Final State Interactions** Chair: C.P. Yuan  
 16:15 - 16:40 [ ] pQC Treatment of Exclusive B Decays H.N. Li (Cheng Kung)  
 16:40 - 17:05 [ ] Final State Interactions in Heavy Hadron Decays M. Suzuki (Berkeley)

**December 5 (Sunday)**

Daytime Excursion/Tour  
 18:30 - 20:30 CONFERENCE BANQUET  
 -- Sky Lounge (12F) at Grand Hotel

**December 6 (Monday)**

Session 1:  $\epsilon'/\epsilon$  Chair: R. Forty  
 09:00 - 09:25 [ ]  $\epsilon'/\epsilon$  Measurement from KTeV A. Roodman (SLAC)  
 09:25 - 09:50 [ ]  $\epsilon'/\epsilon$  Measurement from NA48 A. Nappi (Perugia)  
 09:50 - 10:10 [ ] Status and Results from KLOE/DA  $\Phi$  NE M. Incagli (Pisa)  
 10:10 - 10:40 [ ] Theory of  $\epsilon'/\epsilon$  S. Bertolini (INFN)  
 10:40 - 11:10 [ ] Coffee Break

**Session 2: Determination of Unitarity Phases** Chair: N. Lockyer  
 11:10 - 11:40 [ ] Experimental Study of  $\sin 2\beta(\phi_1)$  and  $\sin 2\alpha(\phi_2)$  W. Trischuk (Toronto)  
 11:40 - 12:10 [ ] Penguins and Mixing-dependent CP Violation N. Deshpande (Oregon)  
 12:10 - 12:40 [ ] Determination of  $\gamma(\phi_3)$  M. Gronau (Technion)  
 12:40 - 14:00 [ ] LUNCH  
**Session 3: Lattice Results/Kaon Decay** Chair: D. Chang

14:00 - 14:25 [ ] Lattice Hadronic Matrix Elements A. Soni (BNL)  
 14:25 - 14:50 [ ] Rare K Decay Studies S. Kettell (BNL)  
 14:50 - 15:15 [ ] Theory of Rare K Decays G. D'Ambrosio (Naples)  
 15:15 - 15:45 [ ] Coffee Break

**Session 4: Rare B and D Decays** Chair: C.S. Huang  
 15:45 - 16:10 [ ] Rare Semileptonic and Leptonic B Decays F. W. thwein (MIT)  
 16:10 - 16:35 [ ] Theory of Rare Semi/leptonic B Decays T. Morozumi (Hiroshima)  
 16:35 - 17:05 [ ] D Mixing and Rare Decays H. Park (Korea)  
 17:05 - 19:00 [ ] (Dinner on your own)

**Contributed Evening Session II** (15 min. each) Chairs: J. Trampetic & P.

[ ]  $\epsilon'/\epsilon$  in SUSY A. Masiero (SISSA)  
 [ ] Analysis of  $\epsilon'/\epsilon$  in the  $1/N_c$  Expansion A. P. Soldan (Dortmund)  
 [ ] Future Prospects on  $K_L \rightarrow \pi^0 \nu \nu$  Experiment Y.B. Hsiung (Fermilab)  
 [ ]  $D^0$  Mixing Results from CLEO D. Asner (Santa Barbara)  
 [ ] CP Violation Tests in the Charm Sector B. O'Reilly (Colorado)  
 [ ] D Meson Lifetimes K.C. Yang (Chung-Yuan)  
 [ ] Current Status of Radiative B Decays J. Trampetic (RBI, Zagreb)  
 [ ] CMS/ATLAS Prospects on B Physics P. Vikas (CMS/Minnesota)  
 [ ]  $B \rightarrow X_s \gamma^* \gamma^-$  in a CP Spontaneously Broken 2HDM C.-S. Huang (ITP, Beijing)  
 [ ] Effect of Flavor Conserving CP Violating Phases in SUSY Models P. Ko (KAIST)  
 [ ] CP Asymmetries in  $B^\pm \rightarrow \pi^\pm K$  in SUSY G. Bhattacharyya (Saha)  
 [ ] CP Violation Induced by R-L Down Squark Mixings C.K. Chua (Taiwan)

**December 7 (Tuesday)**

**Session 1: Other T and CP Violation** Chair: S.C. Lee  
 09:00 - 09:30 [ ] T Violation and other CP/CPT Studies T. Yamanaka (Osaka)  
 09:30 - 09:55 [ ] Theory of CP Violation in Hyperon Decay S. Pakvasa (Hawaii)  
 09:55 - 10:20 [ ] CP Violation in Hyperon Decay K.B. Luk (Berkeley)  
 10:20 - 10:50 [ ] Coffee Break

**Session 2: Outlook for Hadronic Machines** Chair: G. Eigen

10:50 - 11:15 [ ] R. Hughes (Ohio State)  
 CDF Upgrade for Run-II  
 11:15 - 11:40 [ ] R. Hughes [G. Gutierrez  
 D0 Upgrade for Run-II (Fermilab)]  
 11:40 - 12:05 [ ] Future B Physics from BTeV/LHCb  
 Perspective S. Stone (Syracuse)  
 12:05 - 14:00 Lunch

Chair: A. Masiero

**Session 3: B and New Physics**  
 14:00 - 14:25 [ ] Manifestation of SUSY in B  
 Decays Y. Okada (KEK)  
 14:25 - 14:45 [ ] Beyond SM CP Violation in B  
 System X.G. He (Taiwan)  
 14:45 - 15:15 [ ] B System as a Window on New  
 Physics J. Hewett (SLAC)  
 15:15 - 15:45 Coffee Break

Chair: W.S. Hou

**Session 4: Conference Summary**  
 15:45 - 16:15 [ ] Summary of Experiment T. Nakada  
 (CERN/Lausanne)  
 16:15 - 16:45 [ ] Summary of Theory R. Peccei (UCLA)  
 17:00 Conference Adjourns

**Seminars**  
 中央研究院物理所八十八年度演講一覽表  
 (1998年7月~1999年12月)

演講題目	演講者姓名	所屬機構	日期
Trilepton Signal in the Minimal Supergravity Model at the Tevatron	Chung Kao	Wisconsin University	07/07/1998
Status of BES Experiment 北京譜儀：現況及展望	李金	北京高能物理研究所	07/10/1998
Softmatter and Statistical Physics Journal Club : A Phase Transition in Acoustic Wave Propagation	Emile Hoskinson	中央大學 & University of British Columbia	07/13/1998
Near-field Scanning Optical Microscopy : Electromagnetic Coupling between the Aperture Tip and the Sample	顧本源	中國科學院物理研究所	07/14/1998
Role of Edge States in Magneto-transport of Quantum Waveguide and Mesoscopic Rings	顧本源	中國科學院物理研究所	07/14/1998
The Experimental Physics Program at T.J. Lab	George Chang	University of Maryland	07/24/1998
1. Testing Hawking-Unruh Effect with Ultra-Intense Lasers 2. Foundations of Quantum Mechanics	陳丕燊	美國史丹佛加速器中心	08/06/1998
1. Nano- and Micro- Structure on the Two Dimension Electron Gas 2. From Basic to Applied Researches	金勇	法國國家微電子實驗室	08/06/1998
電力系統相量測量測單元及其在穩定度監測應用 - (非線性現象)	劉志文	台灣大學電機學院	08/07/1998
Integrated Magnetoelctronics and Magnetooptics	Chen S. Tsai	UC, Irvine	08/11/1998

演講題目	演講者姓名	所屬機構	日期
蔡教授與所內研究同仁座談	Chen S. Tsai	UC, Irvine	08/11/1998
Magnetic skyrmion lattices in heavy fermion superconductor $Upt_3$	A. Knigavko	Physics of Department, National University Taiwan	08/19/1998
Organic Electroluminescent Materials and Devices	陳金鑫	Display Technology Lab., Eastman Kodak Company	08/19/1998
Dynamical Scaling in Phase Ordering Kinetics	Iksoo Chang	Dept. of Phys., Pusan National Univ.	08/26/1998
Phase Separation of a Binary Fluid Containing Surfactants in a Hele-Shaw Cell	Jiunn-Ren Roan		08/26/1998
生理監視器之研製	尤景良	工業技術研究院量測技術發展中心儀器發展組	08/29/1998
磁阻式磁頭設計	游騰健	和喬科技股份有限公司	09/01/1998
磁阻式磁頭製程	李昭松	和喬科技股份有限公司	08/06/1998
Computational Electromagnetics	Ken Morgan	Fellow of Royal Academic of Eng., Univ. of Wase	09/16/1998
Introduction to D-Branes in String Theory	賀培銘	台大物理系	09/18/1998
鉍酸鋰的光電特性及應用	王維新	台大電機系及光電所	09/24/1998
The Earth's Main Field	莊耀勳	中央研究院物理所	09/24/1998
宇宙的一生	孫維新	中央大學天文所	09/25/1998
太陽系之起源與演化	陳文屏	中央大學天文所	09/25/1998
生物的演化	周延鑫	國立自然科學博物館	09/25/1998
人類的演化	王道遷	中央研究院史語所	09/25/1998

演講題目	演講者姓名	所屬機構	日期
Some Examples of Weak Matrix Elements on the lattice	Chi-Jen Lin	UKQCD Collaboration Univ. of Edinburgh	09/25/1998
Fun With DNA-Some Aspects of Complete Bacterial Genomes	李弘謙	中央大學物理	09/30/1998
Molecular Beam Epitaxy of InGaAs Quantum Dots	秦振瀛	中央大學電機系	10/08/1998
$\Delta I=3/2$ Amplitude and CP Violation in Hyperon Decays	何小剛	台灣大學物理系	10/09/1998
On the Rooted Tutte Polynomial	伍法岳	美國東北大學	10/14/1998
Recent Progress in Plasma and Fusion Research	劉全生	Univ. of Maryland 及國家理論科學研究中心	10/14/1998
Angle-Resolved Photoemission Study of the Electronic Structures of $AuAl_2$ and $PtGa_2$	徐力行	彰化師範大學物理系	10/17/1998
Integer Quantum Hall Transition : An Example of Quantum Phase Transition	Chang-Ming Ho	Theoretical Physics, Oxford and Dept. of Applied Physics, Univ. of Tokyo	10/20/1998
Fragmentation of Percolation Clusters in General Dimensions	Iksoo Chang	Dept. of Physics, Pusan University	10/21/1998
Toward ACFA Joint Linear Collider : Physics at the $e^+e^-$ Linear Collider	Takayuki Matsui	KEK-JLC Group	10/23/1998
地球的組成及起源	劉聆根	中央研究院地球科學研究所	10/28/1998
Fun with $SO(10)$	李文隆	師範大學物理系	10/30/1998
Heavy Hadron Lifetimes in PQCD	李湘楠	成功大學物理系	10/30/1998
Prospects of Magnetic/Superconducting Single-Electron Transistors	陳啓東	中央研究院物理所	10/30/87



演講題目	演講者姓名	所屬機構	日期
Neutrino Nucleus Neutral Current Interactions	高崇倫	台灣大學物理系	11/02/1998
Quasi-SUSY Parametrization : THDM Versus Massm Via Radiative Correction to $e^+e^- \rightarrow H^+H^-$	Abdesslam Arhrib	Faculty of Sciences and Techniques, Univ. of Tanger Morocco	11/03/1998
Prospects of Scanning Probe Microscope Based Nanolithography	果尙志	清華大學物理系	11/04/1998
$B \rightarrow \eta' X_s$ Inclusive Decays and NLO Effective Hamiltonian	林貴林	交通大學物理系	11/06/1998
活耀星系與黑洞	孫維新	中央大學天文所	11/11/1998
The $\Lambda_b \rightarrow p\ell\nu$ Decay in Perturbative QCD	施賢鴻	中央研究院物理所	11/13/1998
From Chaos in Hamiltonian Dynamical System to Relaxation in Complex Materials	K.L. Ngai	Naval Research Lab., Wash. D.C., USA	11/16/1998
Cold Dark Matter and Its Detection	吳建宏	中央研究院物理所	11/16/1998
Application of Ion Beam on Solid State Research	朱惟幹	美國德州休士頓大學物理系	11/19/1998
Cosmic Microwave Background Anisotropies	Dick Bond	Canadian Institute for Theoretical Astrophysics	11/19/1998
Do puzzles in "Top" samples point to new physics?	J. Antos	中央研究院物理所	11/20/1998
Dirac Theory for Electron and Space-time Structure	林駱	交通大學電子物理系	11/23/1998
差動共焦顯微術及其應用	汪治平	中央研究院原分所	11/25/1998
Resonant X-ray Scattering near the Iron K Edge Terfenol-D Single Crystals	洪雪行	同步輻射研究中心	11/25/1998
B-meson Bound States	張為民	成功大學物理系	11/27/1998

演講題目	演講者姓名	所屬機構	日期
Disorder, Quantum Chaos, and Localization	張為民	成功大學物理系	11/27/1998
Physics Research in Lithuania & Spectroscopy and its Application	Zenonas Rudzikas	State Inst. of Theoretical Phys. & Astronomy Vilnius, Lithuania	12/01/1998
Alternative Interpretation of the Tevatron Top Events	張維甫	清華大學物理系	12/04/1998
The Physics of Hollow Lithium	鍾光組	North Carolina State Univ. 及國家理論研究中心	12/09/1998
Temperature Analysis of Magnetization Process in Soft Magnetic Materials	Ivan Tomas	Dept. of Magnetism Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences	12/10/1998
$W_R$ effects on CP Asymmetries in B Meson Decays	姚珩	師範大學物理系	12/11/1998
Graphite Encapsulated Metal Nanocrystals	鄧茂華	台灣大學地質系	12/15/1998
Particles Physics from LEP to LHC	Ben Shen	U.C. Riverside	12/17/1998
Status of Recent Parton Distribution Analyses	賴宏亮	清華大學物理系	12/18/1998
Two-Phonon Octupole Vibrations in $^{208}\text{Pb}$ - The Past, Present, and Future Study	Minfang Yeh	WSU	12/21/1998
Application of Field Theory to Condense Matter Physics and Other Areas(I)	Tony Zee	Univ. of California Santa Barbara, Inst. for Theoretical Physics	12/21/1998
Scalar top quark as the next-to-lightest supersymmetric particle	周志隆	Stanford, SLAC	12/23/1998
Nanotube Materials and Novel Properties	盧建平	University of North Carolina	12/24/1998
Application Physical Techniques to Biological Systems	Shyue Chu Ke	Emory University, USA	12/28/1998

演講題目	演講者姓名	所屬機構	日期
Superconductivity, Bose Condensation and Pairing Correlations in Low Dimensional Systems	Armen N. Kocharian	Dept. of Physics and Astronomy, California State Univ.	12/29/1998
Monopoles and Instantons	Kimyeong Lee	Seoul National University	12/31/1998
The LHC-AL-TAS Experiment (with focus on the muon system)	Uwe Bratzler	Max Planck Inst., Munich, Germany	01/04/1999
New Effects on Ferromagnetic Nanostructures	N. Giordano	Purdue University	01/13/1999
Protein Folding: A Physicist's Approach	Ho Lee	Rockefeller University	01/13/1999
Obtainment of very low temperatures in the Mk range: different principles and systems	Philippe Hernandez	Cryo-Generation Dept., Air Liquide	01/22/1999
Shape Equation of Single- and Multi-Bilayer Vesicles of Membranes and Extension to Coil Formation in Carbon Nanotubes (I)	Zhong-Can ou-Yang	Inst. Theo. Phys. Acad. Sinica, Beijing	01/25/1999
Number of Periodic Orbits in 1D Continuous Maps of the Interval-Complete Solution of the Counting Problem	Bai-Lin Hao	Inst. of Theo. Phys., Acad. Sinica, Beijing	01/29/1999
Some New Scaling Relations for Particles, whose Velocities are Randomly Reset	Yih-Yuh Chen	Dept. of Phys., National Taiwan Univ.	01/29/1999
Synchronize in Coupled Map Lattices	Prashant M. Gade	Inst. of Phys., Academia Sinica, Taipei	01/29/1999
Multistability and High Dimensional Chaos in a Microwave Device with Time-Delay Feedback	You-Hsien Shiau	Inst. of Phys., Academia Sinica, Taipei	01/29/1999
Effects of Quenched Disorder on Chaotic Diffusion of Simple Maps	Hsen-Che Tseng	Dept. of Phys., National Chung-Hsing Univ.	01/29/1999

演講題目	演講者姓名	所屬機構	日期
The Novel Nucleation and Growth in Ge/Pb/Si(111)	Ing-Shouh Hwang	Inst. of Phys., Academia Sinica	02/01/1999
A connection between inclusive decay rates of bound and free heavy quarks	Ilya Narodetskii	ITEP, Moscow	02/02/1999
Effects of supersymmetric CP phases on the $B \rightarrow Xs\gamma$ and $Bs \rightarrow Xs\lambda\lambda'$ decays in the minimal supergravity model	Y. -Y. Keum	KEK and APTCP	02/03/1999
Obtainment of very low temperatures in the Mk range: different principles and systems	Philippe Hernandez	Cryo-Generation Dept., Air Liquide	02/03/1999
Monolayer Phase Transition in Liquid Crystal Model	Zhong-Can ou-Yang	Inst. Theo. Phys. Acad. Sinica, Beijing	02/03/1999
Berry Phase in Condensed Matters	牛謙	Univ. of Texas, at Austin, Natl. Center for Theoretical Sci., Taiwan	02/23/1999
Topics in Biophysics	陳長謙	中央研究院化學所	03/03/1999
Inclusive and exclusive B decays	楊桂周	中央研究院物理所	03/12/1999
Searching for new physics in $b \rightarrow s$ d decay	呂才典	北京大學	03/17/1999
The AMS RICH Detector on the International Space Station	任忠良	中央研究院物理所	03/19/1999
Evidence for Coulomb Charging in an open quantum dot at zero magnetic field	Chi-Te Liang	Cavendish Lab., Univ. of Cambridge	03/19/1999
Progress of the LEPS project at Spring-8	T. Mihe	RCNP, Osaka University	03/23/1999
Recent important result of nonzero $\epsilon'/\epsilon$ for direct CP violation in Kaon system and its implications	何小剛	台灣大學	03/26/1999

演講題目	演講者姓名	所屬機構	日期
The scattering of photons and neutrinos in Astrophysics	高鍾	University of Wisconsin	03/30/1999
Coercivity and Magnetic Study of Quenched SmFeSiC Ribbons	張宏偉	清華大學材料所	03/30/1999
Compositionally-induced surface phase transitions in alloys	鄭偉鈞	台灣科技大學	04/06/1999
Quantum Monte Carlo Simulation Methods(1)	Naoki Kawashima	Dept. of Phys., Tokyo Metro. Univ.	04/06/1999
Pairing Correlation of t-J model Studied by Power-Lanczos	Y. C. Chen	Dept. of Phys., Tung Hai Univ.	04/06/1999
Quantum Monte Carlo Simulation Methods(2)	Naoki Kawashima	Dept. of Phys., Tokyo Metro. Univ.	04/06/1999
Neel Temperature and Magnetic Phase Boundary of the Spin-1/2 Heisenberg Antiferromagnet in Three Dimensions	Kok Kwei Pan	Dept. of General Studies, Chung Gung Univ.	04/06/1999
Quantum Monte Carlo Simulation Methods(3)	Naoki Kawashima	Dept. of Phys., Tokyo Metro. Univ.	04/06/1999
Quantum Monte Carlo Simulation Methods(4)	Naoki Kawashima	Dept. of Phys., Tokyo Metro. Univ.	04/07/1999
Charge and Spin Dynamics of Hubbard Chains	Youngho Park	Inst. of Phys., Academia Sinica	04/07/1999
A Brief Journey Through Space Physics	李羅權	成功大學理學院	04/07/1999
Some Properties of Decagonal Quasicrystals	張殿林	中國科學院北京物理所	04/08/1999
Quarks in Nuclear Physics	Dinghui Lu	台灣大學物理所	04/09/1999
Phase diagram and transport property of manganites with colossal magneto-resistance	丁秦生	國家科學理論研究中心	04/14/1999
CP violating $b \rightarrow s \gamma$ decay and Bs-Bs mixing in Supersymmetric Model	蔡俊謙	台灣大學物理所	04/16/1999

演講題目	演講者姓名	所屬機構	日期
Direct CP Violation in Charmless Hadronic Two-body Decays of $B_d$ and $B_s$ Mesons	陳耀煌	成功大學物理所	04/23/1999
Novel Thermoelectric Materials	Ctirad Uher	University of Michigan	04/27/1999
磁性流體研究	洪姮娥	台灣師範大學物理系	04/28/1999
Massive Torsion Modes and the ABJ Anomaly	許祖斌	理論物理中心	04/30/1999
The Origin of Hairpin Vortices in a Turbulent Boundary-Layer	鮑咸平	成功大學水利及海洋工程系	05/03/1999
Non-equilibrium relaxation study of the critical phenomena	Nobuyasu Ito	Dept. of Applied Phys., Univ. of Tokyo	05/03/1999
Control parameter in granular convection	Keiko M. Aoki	Inst. of Comp. Fluid Dynamics, Tokyo	05/03/1999
Solid-fluid transition of polydisperse particle systems	Nobuyasu Ito	Dept. of Applied Phys., Univ. of Tokyo	05/03/1999
Helix-coil transition in DNA	Sh. A. Hayrhan	Inst. of Phys., Academia Sinica	05/03/1999
Efficient simulation algorithms of Ising and particle system	Nobuyasu Ito	Dept. of Applied Phys., Univ. of Tokyo	05/04/1999
Monte Carlo dynamics in optimization	T. K. Lee	Inst. of Phys., Academia Sinica	05/04/1999
Sign $\cos(\gamma)$ from Rare Hadronic B decays	侯維恕	台灣大學	05/06/1999
Leptonic Phenomenology of a complete Theory of Supersymmetry without R-parity	江祖永	國家理論研究中心	05/12/1999
超微顆粒之合成技術	戴遐明	北京市精細陶瓷實驗室兼超細粉研究室	05/12/1999
分數量子霍爾效應—新發現的量子流體	孫允武	中興大學	05/12/1999

演講題目	演講者姓名	所屬機構	日期
On the Amplitude between J/ and Vector Glueball 0	詹傳宗	台灣大學物理所	05/21/1999
The $\Delta I=1/2$ rule in Kaon system: a new look	鄭海揚	中央研究院物理所	06/04/1999
Renormalization in the internal space	Janos Polonyi	Louis Pasteur University, Strasbourg, France	06/07/1999
Perturbative 1/M correction in heavy hadron decays	李湘楠	成功大學物理所	06/08/1999
The Neutron-Photon Interaction in the Presence of a Background magnetic Field.	黃建文	交通大學物理所	06/11/1999
Extended Boltzmann Equation Approach to Giant Magnetoresistance in Magnetic Multilayers	邢定鈺	南京大學	06/17/1999
Introduction to Genetic Algorithm	Tai-Wei Yau	台灣大學光電工程研究所	06/17/1999
Quantum Manipulations of Single Charge Devices	陳啓東	中央研究院物理所	06/23/1999
Nonlinear Optics of Random Media: Fractal Composites and Percolation Films	Vladimir M. Shalaev	Dept. of Phys., New Mexico State Univ., U.S.A.	07/01/1999
Kont Theory and Functional Integrals	L. H. Kauffman	Univ. of Illinois at Chicago Circle	07/26/1999
生物科技及智慧財產權之維護及移轉	梁啓銘	中研院公共事務組主任	08/04/1999
Exotic Kondo Effects in Metals	蔡炎熾	中正大學物理系	08/13/1999
Multi-Self-Overlap Ensemble Monte Carlo Method for Lattice Protein Models	Prof. Macoto Kikuchi	Osaka Univ., Japan	08/23/1999
Universal Quamplitudes in Finite-Size Scaling O(N) Spin Models	Prof. Martin Weigel	Univität Leipzig, Gernany	08/24/1999

演講題目	演講者姓名	所屬機構	日期
Colossal Magnetoresistance and Phase Transitions in Manganese Oxides	邢定鈺	南京大學微結構物理國家重點實驗室	08/24/1999
磁性單電子電晶體之特性研究	陳啓東	中央研究院物理研究所	08/24/1999
超導、鐵磁多層膜之物性	李尙凡	中央研究院物理研究所	08/24/1999
超微粒物質之熱特性研究	陳洋元	中央研究院物理研究所	08/24/1999
超微粒物質之磁特性研究	姚永德	中央研究院物理研究所	08/24/1999
Statistical Properties of in vitro cell cultures	Prof. Andras Czkrok	Eotvos University	08/30/1999
Universal Finite-Size-Scaling Function of Pure and Ising Models	Prof. Yusuke Tomita	Dept. of Phys., Tokyo Metropolitan Univ., Japan	08/31/1999
Universal ratio of critical amplitueles for 2D site-diluted Ising model	Prof. Lev. N. Shchur	Landau Institute for Theoretical Physics	09/06/1999
Introduction to Landau Institute for Theoretical Physics	Prof. Lev. N. Shchur	Landau Institute for Theoretical Physics	09/08/1999
血液循環系統分析	林玉英	師範大學物理系	09/08/1999
New mechanism of X-ray radiation from a relativistic charged particle in dielectric random medium	Prof. Zh. S. Gevokian	中央研究院物理研究所	09/09/1999
Recent Development in the CP Violation of Supersymmetric Theories	張達文	國立清華大學	10/01/1999
Soft-Condensed Matter Journal Club: Statistical Properties of Fracture Precursors	梁鈞泰	中央研究院物理研究所	10/04/1999

演講題目	演講者姓名	所屬機構	日期
Acoustic Imaging in Helioseismology: A New Method to Probe the Solar Interior	周定一	清華大學物理系	10/06/1999
Determination of CKM Phase $\gamma$ from Charmless Hadronic B Decay Rates	侯維恕	台灣大學物理系	10/08/1999
Topological phase Electromagnetic Dualities and Atomic Beam Experiments	何小剛	台灣大學	10/15/1999
Soft-Condensed Matter Journal Club: Light Scattering near the Localization Transition	杜其永	中央研究院物理研究所	10/18/1999
Investigation of the critical behaviour of the classical 3D n-vector magnetic model in the framework of the renormalization group approach and application of the collective variables method	Zoryana Usatenko	Institute for Condensed Matter Physics of the National Academy of Science, Ukraine	10/18/1999
音樂與心靈	黃奕明	國家交響樂團	10/20/1999
High Refractive Index Nano-materials	林唯芳	台灣大學材料所	10/21/1999
Surface Analysis of Silicon on Insulator Materials and Metal Films	林更青	University of Maryland, College Park	10/22/1999
Investigation of the critical behaviour diluted Ising Model in the framework of the massive field theory	Zoryana Usatenko	Institute for Condensed Matter Physics of the National Academy of Science, Ukraine	10/25/1999
One-dimensional spin-orbital model: A bosonization approach	Yu-Li Lee	清華大學物理系	10/29/1999
A Comparison of Metropolis and Swendsen-Wang Algorithm	Tzau-Shuh Chiang	Institute of Math., Academia Sinica	11/01/1999
Soft-Condensed Matter Journal Club: Super-rough Interfaces	龐寧寧	國立台灣大學	11/01/1999

演講題目	演講者姓名	所屬機構	日期
Polarized $\Lambda_b$ in PQCD	施賢鴻	中央研究院物理研究所	11/05/1999
Raman study of single-walled carbon nanotubes prepared by the electric arc method	Serge Lefrant	I' Institut des Materiaux Jean Ronxel, Nantes	11/05/1999
Physics Beyond the Standard Model	袁簡鵬	國家科學理論研究中心	11/10/1999
Effect of threshold resummation	賴宏亮	成功大學物理系	11/19/1999
Dimers and spanning trees: New results for lattices in d dimensions	伍法岳	Northeastern Univ. USA	11/19/1999
Soft-Condensed Matter Journal Club: Floppy modes in disordered configurations	馬文忠	中央研究院數學所	11/22/1999
Renormalization Group and Gauge Symmetry	廖先彬	中正大學物理系	11/26/1999
Bounds on heavy-to-heavy weak decay form factors	蔣正偉	Physics Department, Carnegie Mellon University	11/30/1999
Atomic Structures by Direct Inversion of Diffraction Patterns	魏金明	中央研究院物理所	12/01/1999
Soft-Condensed Matter Journal Club: Recent Studies on a Simple Coupled System	葉真	國立中央大學	12/06/1999
精微熱流控制	王安邦	台灣大學應力所	12/08/1999
Advanced Vapor Phase Manufacturing Processes for High Temperature Superconductor Tapes	Shing-Jen Peng	Ginzton Laboratory, Stanford University, CA	12/08/1999
Charged Higgs Boson Phenomenology at a Muon Collider	A. G. Akeroyd	KEK	12/09/1999
音樂賞析: 貝多芬 D 小調第九交響曲 (歡樂頌)	黃奕明	國家交響樂團	12/10/1999

演講題目	演講者姓名	所屬機構	日期
Systematic Low Temperature Expansion in Ginzburg-Landau Model	高賢忠	淡江大學物理系	12/10/1999
Soft-Condensed Matter Journal Club: Percolation Rigidity	Zicong Zhou	中央大學物理系	12/13/1999
Magnetic Excitons in Heavy Fermion Semiconductors	Peter S. Riseborough	Polytechnic University New York	12/15/1999
微機電系統技術發展現況與未來趨勢	吳清沂	工研院微系統實驗室	12/15/1999
$\gamma$ Determination from $B \rightarrow K\pi$ Decays in PQCD.	李相楠	成功大學物理系	12/17/1999
Electrical and Mechanical Nanomeasurements of Carbon Nanotubes in Transmission Electron Microscope	Zhong Lin Wang	School of Materials Science and Engineering Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta	12/22/1999
以肥皂模進行流體力學實驗	溫志湧	大葉大學機械系	12/22/1999
Portal Computing	吳國維	蕃薯藤	12/22/1999
CP violation induced by the R-L down squark mixing	Chun-Khiang Chua	Physics Dept. NTU	12/24/1999
Electroweak Symmetry Breaking from Extra Dimensions	Hsin-Chia Cheng	Physics Dept. of Chicago	12/31/1999

## Visiting Scholars

中央研究院物理所八十八年度訪問學人表  
(1998年7月~1999年12月)

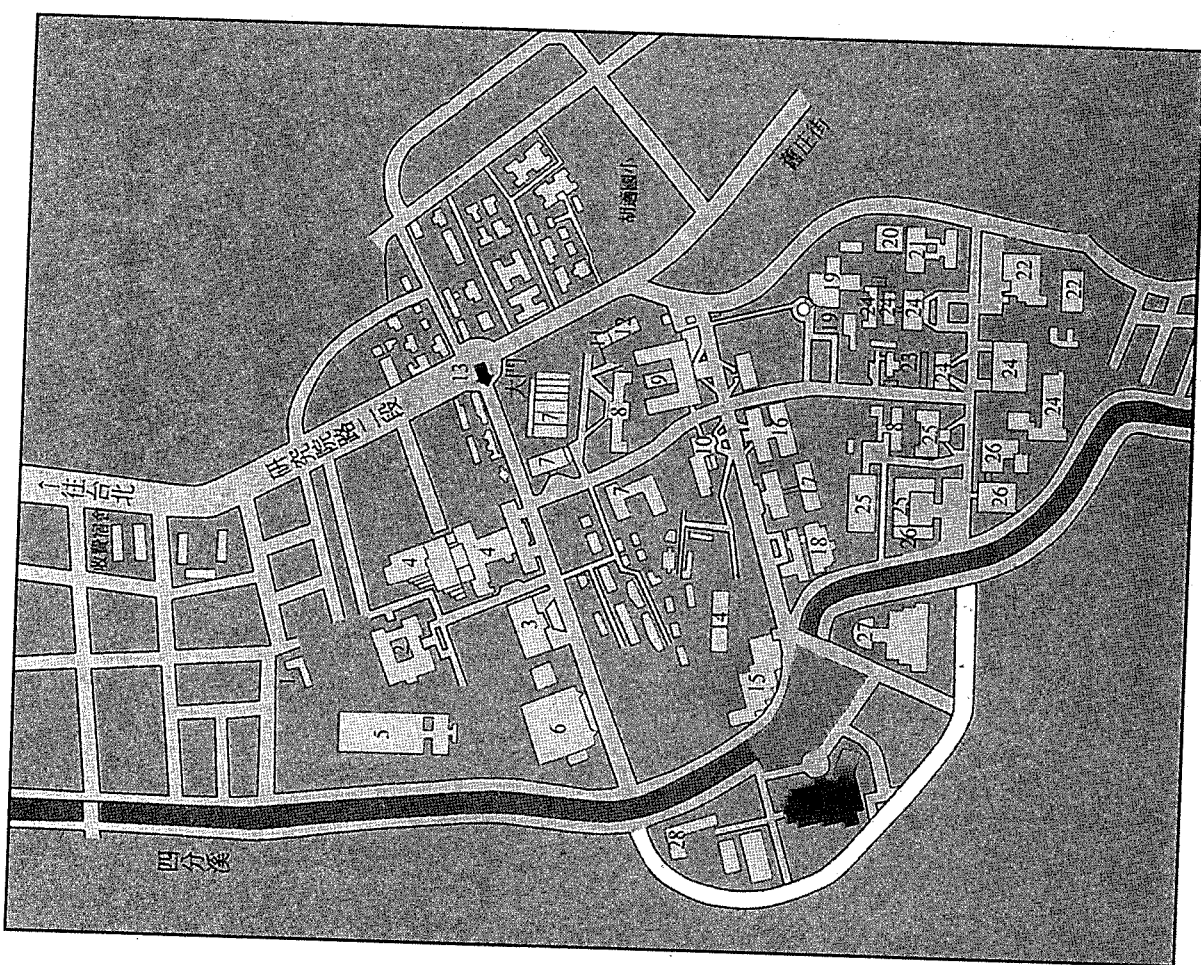
訪問人姓名	所屬機構	訪問期間
蔡定平	中正大學	07/01/1998--06/30/1999
李金	中國科學院高能物理所	07/01/1998--07/15/1998
陳紹平	Los Alamos National Lab.	07/01/1998--07/31/1998
李正雄	阿岡國家實驗室	07/02/1998--07/06/1998
唐叔賢	香港大學	07/02/1998--07/06/1998
伍法岳	美國東北大學	07/02/1998--07/06/1998
高鍾	威斯康辛大學	07/06/1998--07/15/1998
李匡邦	美國麻省羅爾維大學	07/20/1998--08/30/1998
梅維寧	美國尼布拉斯加大學	07/20/1998--08/20/1998
Douglas Osheroff*	美國	07/21/1998--07/30/1998
陳丕榮	史丹福加速器中心	07/28/1998--08/07/1998
盛華義	中國科學院	08/01/1998--08/31/1999
金勇	法國國家科學研究中心	08/05/1998--08/11/1998
蔡振水	UC, Irvine	08/09/1998--08/16/1998
Shirley C. Tsai	Calif State Univ, Long Beach	08/09/1998--08/16/1998
張益壽	韓國釜山大學	08/10/1998--08/30/1998
張為民	成功大學	08/26/1998--06/30/1999
David Lin	英國愛丁堡大學	09/25/1998--09/25/1998
Jaroslav Antos	斯洛伐克科學院	10/01/1998--11/30/1999
伍法岳	美國東北大學	10/13/1998--10/19/1998
張益壽	韓國釜山大學	10/17/1998--10/25/1998
莊保安	中國科學院高能物理所	11/01/1998--12/31/1998
王佩良	中國科學院高能物理所	11/01/1998--12/31/1998

\* 國際重要科技人士

訪問人姓名	所屬機構	訪問期間
趙平平	中國科學院高能物理所	11/01/1998--12/31/1998
Evgeni V. Ivashkevich	Bogoliubov Laboratory of Theoretical Physics	11/15/1998--12/14/1998
K. L. Ngai	Naval Research Lab.	11/15/1998--11/17/1998
E. W. Fischer	Max Planck Polymer	11/15/1998--11/17/1998
趙棟新	中國科學院高能物理所	12/01/1998--01/31/1999
袁堅	北京中國科學院	12/11/1998--04/10/1999
Nick M. Miskovsky	美國賓州大學物理系	12/19/1998--01/11/1999
Peter Kleban	美國緬因大學	12/21/1998--01/02/1999
李匡邦	美麻省羅爾維大學	12/23/1998--01/25/1999
李淇明	韓國漢城大學	12/24/1998--01/04/1999
蔡振水	UC, Irvin	12/31/1998--01/14/1999
李浩	美國洛克菲勒大學	01/09/1999--01/15/1999
李浩	美國洛克菲勒大學	01/22/1999--01/23/1999
蘇宗濂	北京中國原子能科學院	01/22/1999--01/27/1999
Y. Y. Keum	Theory Division KEK Japan	01/26/1999--02/09/1999
I. Narodetskii	Russian Research Center	01/26/1999--02/10/1999
崔章琪	本院院士	02/03/1999--02/06/1999
崔瑩鎮	韓國仁荷大學	02/21/1999--03/05/1999
趙平平	中國科學院高能物理所	03/11/1999--07/10/1999
王佩良	中國科學院高能物理所	03/11/1999--07/10/1999
呂才典	日本廣島大學	03/15/1999--03/28/1999
伍法岳	美國東北大學	03/19/1999--03/28/1999
顏東茂	美國康乃爾大學	03/26/1999--03/26/1999
高鍾	美國威斯康辛大學	03/28/1999--03/31/1999
Naoki Kawashima	Tokyo Metropolitan Univ.	04/03/1999--04/10/1999
Viatcheslav B. Priezhev	Lab of Theoretical Phys. Dubna Russia	04/15/1999--05/08/1999
James C. Ho	Wichita State Univ.	04/27/1999--06/25/1999

訪問人姓名	所屬機構	訪問期間
G. G. Fecher	Johame Gutenberg U. of Mainz	05/01/1999--06/30/1999
趙棟新	中國科學院高能物理所	07/01/1999--10/31/1999
林玉英	台灣師範大學	07/01/1999--09/20/1999
陳啓明	台灣師範大學	07/01/1999--08/31/1999
朱經武	美國休士頓大學	07/05/1999--07/07/1999
李匡邦	美國麻省羅爾維大學	07/08/1999--09/08/1999
彭仲康	Harvard Medical School, USA	07/13/1999--08/11/1999
儒森斯坦	交通大學	07/15/1999--09/15/1999
梁培德	美國波特蘭大學	08/01/1999--03/31/2000
崔瑩鎮	韓國仁荷大學	08/04/1999--08/19/1999
Jeanman Sur	韓國釜山大學	08/08/1999--08/11/1999
Kipom Kim	韓國釜山大學	08/08/1999--08/11/1999
Lev. N. Shehur	Landau Institute for Theoretical Phys. Russian Academy of Sciences	08/16/1999--09/16/1999
Vladimir Morozov	Yerevan State Univ.	08/16/1999--09/16/1999
歐陽鐘燦	中國科學院	09/11/1999--09/20/1999
董錦明	南京大學	09/15/1999--12/14/1999
李金	中國科學院	10/01/1999--01/31/2000
郭子斯	美國紐約州立大學	10/22/1999--10/31/1999
Y. Y. Keum	Theory Division KEK Japan	11/01/1999--12/31/1999
辛哈	印度馬德拉斯數生科學研究中心	11/22/1999--12/03/1999
柯奈爾	Mainz University	11/29/1999--12/02/1999
白勝元	日本國家實驗室	12/08/1999--12/17/1999
K. L. Ngai	Naval Research Lab	12/12/1999--12/19/1999
劉延	中國科學院高能物理所	12/15/1999--04/14/2000
徐碩昌	中國科學院	12/16/1999--03/15/1999

# 中央研究院區圖 Map of Academia Sinica



1. 幼稚園 Kindergarten
2. 動物研究所 Institute of Zoology
3. 分子生物研究所 Institute of Molecular Biology
4. 生物醫學科學研究所 Institute of Biomedical Sciences
5. 動物中心 Animal Center
6. 生物化學研究所 Institute of Biological Chemistry
7. 天文及天文物理研究所 Institute of Astronomy and Astrophysics
8. 植物研究所 Institute of Botany
9. 台灣史研究所 Institute of Taiwan History
10. 行政大樓及計算中心 Administration and Computing Center
11. 數學研究所 Institute of Mathematics
12. 郵局 Post Office
13. 大門 Gate
14. 蔡元培館 Tsai Yuan-Pei Memorial
15. 統計科學研究所 Institute of Statistical Science
16. 化學研究所 Institute of Chemistry
17. 生物農業科學研究所籌備處 Academia Sinica Sun Yat-Sen Institute for Social Sciences and Philosophy
18. 資訊科學研究所 Institute of Information Science
19. 物理研究所 Institute of Physics
20. 國科會科學中心 Science Council of National
21. 經濟研究所 Institute of Economics
22. 民族研究所 Institute of Ethnology
23. 社會學研究所 Institute of Sociology
24. 胡適紀念館 Hu Shi Memorial
25. 歷史語言研究所 Institute of History and Philology
26. 語言學研究所 Institute of Linguistics
27. 近代史研究所 Institute of Modern History
28. 歐美研究所 Institute of European and American Studies
29. 地球科學研究所 Institute of Earth Sciences
30. 中國文哲研究所 Institute of Chinese Literature & Philosophy
31. 活動中心 Center of Academic Activities

訪問人姓名	所屬機構	訪問期間
李匡邦	麻省羅爾維維大學	12/22/1999--01/25/2000
熊詩杰	南京大學	03/01/2000--06/30/2000
唐澤眉	中國科學院	04/20/2000--05/05/2000
陶祖萊	中國科學院	06/01/2000--09/30/2000



# 中央研究院物理研究所年報

發行人

姚永德

編輯

胡進錕  
黃英碩  
梁鈞泰  
杜其永  
顏迪佑

執行編輯

陳淑然  
蔡素卿

## 中央研究院 物理研究所年報

第二十七卷

發行人：姚永德

編輯者：中央研究院物理研究所(出版小組)

出版者：中央研究院物理研究所

通訊地址：台北市南港區研究院路二段128號

電話：(02) 2789-9612, 2788-0058

傳真：(02) 2783-4187

網址：<http://www.sinica.edu.tw/phys/cindex.html>

印刷者：華翊打字印刷有限公司

中華民國八十九年二月出版